

## NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece nigijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas agica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa agicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida begeliotitibece me yotaganenge nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliodo Jesus me diniigaxitece latematiko codaa me liigaxinaganegeco. Nagadi liwakate didikotibige ica goneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, goneleegiwa romaano anida nagatetigi.

Lucas yalagata lanikegi Jesus negepaagicota moyelodi, codaa naga yewigatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetediniwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa nigina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacagaga me yelogoditediogi nigina natigide Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iigi anee me newiga. Lucaseledi yalagata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me ikee Aneotedogoji me doletibige oko anani-atagigipi.

*Ane leegodi me dinidi nagadi notaganagaxi  
(Atos 1.1-2)*

1 Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji moiditedini niḡijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka ḡodwigotigi. 2 Oidi niḡijoa baaniḡijo monatematitogowa, niḡidi anonadi niḡijo maleekoka dinojogoti libakedi, codaa joḡoditece latematiko ane icoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. 3 Iḡenaḡa monatematitediwa niḡijoa odoejedi libaketedi, odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigaḡaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaga ixomaḡatedijo, ewi me ilaḡatedice. 4 Jidikotibigaḡaji, iniotagodi, amaleeḡaga owoḡoti minoatawece ewi niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anabaateḡe.

*Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaḡatece lanikegi João Batista*

5 Niḡijo Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niḡo judeutedi, onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Ida aneeteḡe licoḡegi niḡijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonagaḡadi loiḡiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonagaḡadi Isabel, loiḡiwepodi inaaḡina sacerdotitedi. 6 Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane iḡenaḡa, codaa idokee mowo niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoinaḡaneḡeco codaa me liḡenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. 7 Pida aḡica lionigi, leeḡodi Isabel gojologo, codaa joḡopake.

8 Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, leeḡodi icota ica noko maḡaga diba. 9 Onowo niḡica ane lakatigi niḡidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi niḡica anepaga

dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi gonadokojegi, ane ligilegegitibece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias jigijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa egidiaagi Zacarias me yalegi nigica aneletege lanigi, idiaagidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji.

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai gobaagadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi nigica aneletege lanigi. <sup>12</sup> Nigica Zacarias naga nadi nigijo aanjo, odaa nawela, eliodi me doi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Jinaḡadoii Zacarias! Aneotedogoji wajipatedaḡawa nigijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide ḡadodawa jigicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Joāo. <sup>14</sup> Eliodi maniniitibeci leḡodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aḡaḡa ninitibigiwaji. <sup>15</sup> Igaataḡa ḡoneḡegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Awacipeta viinyo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa anigetigida ḡodacipaḡadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. <sup>16</sup> Odaa eo meliodi loiigi Israel odopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. <sup>17</sup> Nigica liwigo codaa me loniciwaga liciagi Elias liwigo ane icoḡotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Anigicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedogoji, nigidi nigaanigawaanigi yeloḡoditedibece latematiko Aneotedogoji, eotibige nigina eniododipi me daḡadiaa odinotigimadetege oteḡexaaḡaḡa oideleḡe lionigipi, codaa eotibige nigijo ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me nowookonaḡa liciagi nigina oko ane

igenaḡatibigiwaji. Odaa jigidaa libakedi, ilakideticoace niḡidi noiigi modinoweditenge lanokegi Goniotaḡodi.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Zacarias ja ige niḡijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoḡoditece nigewi ida ḡagegi? Iḡaataḡa jeḡeemoda oxiiḡodi, codaa naḡajo yodawa jaḡaḡa opake.”

<sup>19</sup> Niḡijo aanjo naḡa igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me jibatema. Odaa idiiḡe me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni codaa me jelogoḡitaḡawa niḡida nibodigi anele.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡina natigide jaḡakaami aticilonaa, codaa makaami ewalogoḡnaḡa, aḡakati motaḡani nigepaa icota noko menitini ḡadionigi, leeḡodi me daḡa iwaḡatiteda yotaḡa, iḡaataḡa niḡinoa yotaḡa ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

<sup>21</sup> Niḡijo noiigi anonibeoteḡe Zacarias joḡoyopo me leegi midiaaḡi catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo naḡa noditice, aḡalee yakadi me dotaḡa. Odaa niḡijo noiigi joḡoyowoḡodi mica lakatigi catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡa daḡa yakadi me dotaḡa, odaa ja yatitiogi libaḡatedi me yotaḡaneḡe niḡidi noiigi.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡijo naḡa dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa Zacarias joḡopiticogi liḡeladi.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa aonigica daḡa leegi Isabel jigipileḡe. Odaa aona noditice liḡeladi niḡicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le, <sup>25</sup> “Joaniḡidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niḡinoa nokododi eletedomi me noḡowa iboliḡa lodoeeledi oko. Iḡaataḡa idiboliḡa niḡijo me-ee digicata i-onigi.”

*Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaḡatece lanikegi Jesus*

<sup>26</sup> Niḡica naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipileḡe, Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe aanjo Gabriel migo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>27</sup> Iḡetedicogi manitaḡa aca awicije ane liboonḡadi Maria. Maria aona niḡica me nadi ḡoneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi José, anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi. <sup>28</sup> Niḡijo aanjo niḡicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotagodawaana, Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa ḡadinikegi. Aneotedoḡoji yemaa meote ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaḡa.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria eliodi me nawela leeḡodi lotaḡa niḡijo aanjo, codaa domaḡa yowotece niḡica anodaa di-itigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa, pida ayowoḡodi. <sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo meeta, “Jinaḡadoii Maria! Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedaḡadomi. <sup>31</sup> Digawini! Icota makaami ipileḡe, odaa jaḡanigajeetece niḡaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonḡadi Jesus. <sup>32</sup> Icota me ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi, odaa idokoy-atigi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece. Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo anee licoḡegi Davi. <sup>33</sup> Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Jacó, odaa niḡica ninioxigi aḡica liniḡo.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Maria jeḡeeta niḡijo aanjo, “Iḡamodaḡee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daḡa idina-aaditeḡe aḡinaḡa.” <sup>35</sup> Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji enaḡi makaamita, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ditibigimedeoodi

ikeetedaḡawa nimaweneḡegi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi ḡadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, odaa liboonagadi ‘Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji’. <sup>36</sup> Digowoo! Moditibece ḡaditaagi Isabel me daga yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jigidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipileḡe, digo anee noḡopake. <sup>37</sup> Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.” <sup>38</sup> Odaa Maria mee, “Niḡida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Anikanitici niḡica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa joḡopi niḡijo aanjo.

### *Maria dalita Isabel*

<sup>39</sup> Naḡa ixomaḡatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediḡaticogi nigotaḡa nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi. <sup>40</sup> Naḡa dakatiwece liḡeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel. <sup>41</sup> Isabel naḡa wajipata Maria me nice, odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditineḡe. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. <sup>42</sup> Odaa ja dinigetagee me dotaḡa, mee, “Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meote aneletaḡadomi, caticedi niḡina ḡoniwaalowepodi, codaa jeḡeote aneletema niḡidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi ḡade-ee. <sup>43</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me idiwe-eeniḡide, le-eḡodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliodo Iniwa-aagodi. <sup>44</sup> Niḡijo naḡa jajipa-aataḡawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditineḡe catiwedi ye-ee. <sup>45</sup> Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni le-eḡodi mi-iiwaḡati mo-oota niḡijo ane liḡegitedaḡawa.”

### *Maria doḡetatalo Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>46</sup> Odaa jeḡee Maria,

“Jigaanagatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji,  
mele yaalegena.

47 Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eeḡodi  
Aneotedoḡoji me idewikatidi.

48 Igaataga yemaa meotedomi anele,  
eeyo liota ane digica me dinabaketibece,  
eeyo iwikodaḡalo.

Nigina natigide,  
nigepaa ganigicatibige,  
nigina oko odi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me idibinie.

49 Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡegi,  
eotedomi nigica ane jopooga.

Aḡica ane beyagi miniwataga.

50 Iwikode inatawece nigina anode-eemitetibige,  
nigina baanigina me newiḡa,  
codaa nigina ane-eediḡica menitiniwace.

51 Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga nigina  
meote niginoa ane loweenataka.

Iḡe-eeke niginoa anaḡaxakenaḡaga,  
codaa me noḡowa lowooko.

52 Nigina ane ni-iḡenatakanaga,  
Aneotedoḡoji noḡowa nimaweneḡeco,  
codaa eote naḡatetigi nigina anodi me digica  
naḡatetigi.

53 Yajigo niginoa anele,  
nediatediniwace nigina ane nigiciletibigiwaji,  
codaa i-iḡe moitibece niginoa liicotedi me digica  
anoyadeḡegi.

54 Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niginoa ane  
lotaḡa anigotediogi jotigide ḡodaamipi,  
codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa ḡodoiḡi Is-  
rael,

ane liotagipi.

<sup>55</sup> Igaataga ligegite jotigide gonelokodi Abraão, codaa nişina anida aneetege licoşegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodetediogi.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Maria).

<sup>56</sup> Maria ejinaşa eote iniwatadişini epenaitedi midiaaşı mani Isabel, odaa joşopiticogi lişeladi.

### *Lanikegi João Batista*

<sup>57</sup> Nişicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi.

<sup>58</sup> Ica lipecaşawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige, odaa modi Goniotagodi Aneotedoşoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linikaşawepodi.

<sup>59</sup> Nişijo neşeote oito nokododi menitini nişaanigawaanigi, odaa jişigotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moikee me loişigi Aneotedoşoji). Odaa ja domoşowo me liboonaşatawa eliodi, Zacarias. <sup>60</sup> Pida naşajo eliodo mee, “Oşoa, bişida liboonaşadi João.”

<sup>61</sup> Odaa modi, “Pida aşica şaditaagi ane liboonaşadi João!” <sup>62</sup> Odaa odatikatalo libaaşatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonaşadi nişaanigawaanigi.

<sup>63</sup> Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa me liboonaşadi João.” Iditawece nişijo oko oyopo. <sup>64</sup> Odaa aşica daşa leegi ja yakaditace me dotaga, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoşoji. <sup>65</sup> Nişijo lipecaşawepodi eliodi moyopo nişida niciagi, odaa nişica nibodigi aneetece nişida niciagi jişilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaşa Judéia, ane



inoa wetiadi. <sup>66</sup> Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo niḡida natematigo, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamigodaagee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Igaataḡa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ewi me idei miditaḡa.”

*Zacarias yatemati anodaagee niḡica nigaanigawaanigi*

<sup>67</sup> Zacarias, eliodi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiḡi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me yalaḡata anodaagee niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

<sup>68</sup> “Joḡeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

Noenoḡodi loiḡi Israel.

Igaataḡa enaḡi mididi loiḡi me yatamaḡateeteteḡe libeyaceḡeco.

<sup>69</sup> Niwakateetedoḡowa Gonewikatitogodi anida ni-maweneḡeḡi,

anida aneeteḡe licogegedi Davi,

ane liḡexegedi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>70</sup> Jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naga ligegi me niwakatee niḡica Gonewikatitogodi.

Niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,

niḡijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema,

oyeloḡodi ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>71</sup> Odaa ligegi me ḡodatamaḡateeteteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi,

codaa me loniciwaga niḡijo ane deḡetiḡodemaa.

<sup>72</sup> Codaa ligegi me iwikode ḡodaamipi,

codaa nalaḡatigilo niḡijo ane dinilakideteteḡe,

leeḡodi aixomaḡatice ane ligegi.

73-74 Akaa ligegiteta gonelokodi Abraão me godatama gateetege loniciwağa godaxakawepodi, eote me jakatağa me jibaagatema me digica ane idoiigata.

75 Odaa jakatağa miniokiniwateda me jibaagatema, codaa me jakatağa me jaogo inokina ane igenağa inoatawece nokododi.

76 Akaami, ionigi, etiğadadalitigi makaami niğina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji anidioka limedi me diigenataka.

Odaa elogoti latematiko Aneotedoğoji aniğicatibige dağa diba Goniotagodi, anenyagati laalegenali niğidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi.

77 Awii loiigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji moyowoogodi anodaagee me yewikatidi, niğina me napitagadi libeyacegeco.

78 Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji eliodi me godiwikode. Niğicoa Aneotedoğoji ane niwakatee me godewikatidi liciagi niğina maleekoka daxoditibige aligege.

79 Niğina nigeno, yajigotediogi lokokena niğina ane ideiticoace nexocağa anodipegitege némağa, godadeegitedinece naigi aneo mele godaalegenali.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Zacarias).

<sup>80</sup> Odaa niğijo nigaanigawaanigi nağa ili, odaa jağağa ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jiğidiaaği midiwatağa

nipodağa ane yadilo ane diğica niğeladimigipi neğepaagıcota noko migo yeloğodi Aneotedoğoji lotağa midi loiigi Israel.

## 2

### *Lanikegi Jesus (Mateus 1.18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Niğijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iige idiwatawece niğotedi romaanotedi, ja diigenatakata niğijoa nokododi me dinilağadi oko, diniditedini liboonagatedi iditawece noiigi. Coda one odoejegi noko me dinilağaditibigiwaji.

<sup>2</sup> Niğijo noğonilağadi oko ica ane iige niğo Síria boğone ica Cirênio. <sup>3</sup> Oda leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoatağa niğino anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilağaditibigiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> José ida aneetege licoğegi Davi niğica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi nigotağa Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joaniğidaa leegodi me noditicogi nigotağa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, oda jığigo Belém me dinilağadi. <sup>5</sup> Oda yadeegi Maria, analeedağa lodawa, pida jığipilege.

<sup>6</sup> Niğijo midiaaği Belém, jığicota noko me dinigaje.

<sup>7</sup> Oda ja dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Oda jona ilipaditece lipegetege, yexağatinigi nicoxo eijedi, leegodi ağaleegica oyakadi limedi manitağa ğodiotagaxi.

### *Nowienoğododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi*

<sup>8</sup> Midiwatağa icoa nipodağa onidiwa icoa nowienoğododi waxacocoli, oyeloğoteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli. <sup>9</sup> Oda ica niaanjo Goniotağodi Aneotedoğoji ja dinikeetiği,

odaa latalaḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ja naloteloco niḡica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Pida niḡijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinaḡa domaḡadoiitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa inadeegitaḡawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Digawini! Niḡina noko digoida Belém, nigotaḡa Davi, enitini ane ḡadewikatititiwaji, Niḡijoa anakaa jibodicagatege, Cristo, ane Goniotaḡodi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa owoḡotitiwaji mewi. Akapetege nigaanigawaanigi, oilipaditece lipegeteḡe, oyeliḡetinigi nicooxo eijedi.”

<sup>13</sup> Aniaḡani naḡaca lakata jaḡaḡa dinikee mi-jotaḡa niḡijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, modi,

<sup>14</sup> “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaḡanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

Eote mele laaleḡenali oko digoina iḡo, leeḡodi yemaa meote aneletema niḡidi oko.”

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijoa aanjotedi noḡopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniḡa Belém, iniḡa jiwinaḡa niḡica nigaanigawaanigi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneote ḡobodigi neḡenitini.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa jiḡigotibeci yediḡatibigiwaji, odaa joḡotota Maria, José, odaa joḡonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliḡetinigi nicooxo eijedi. <sup>17</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa joḡoyatemati niḡijo ane lotaḡa aanjotedi moditece niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>18</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo anowajipatiogi niḡijoa nowienoḡododi

waxacocoli eliodi moyopo. <sup>19</sup> Pida Maria bigidioka limedi me nalaḡatibige baanaḡa ixomaḡateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaḡa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli. <sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli joḡopitibeci. Nigaananaḡatece ligi, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odiniotagoḡetalo leeḡodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece niḡijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalaḡatalo.

*Jesus oibootalo Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji*

<sup>21</sup> Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo oito nokododi menitini, joḡoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligileḡegi judeutedi. Odaa joḡowo me liboonagaḡadi Jesus, igaataḡa jiḡidaa liboonagaḡadi aneeta niḡijo aanjo maleediḡicatibige diḡipileḡe Maria.

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo naga ixomaḡatedijo icoa nokododi ane diiḡenatakata lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés me diniwileḡitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, José ajaa Maria joḡoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>23</sup> Igaataḡa diniditeloco liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaḡa leeditibige moiomaḡaditema Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci maḡaḡa oibootema Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneledi liiḡenatakanegegi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, oḡoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaḡa liboonaga.

25 Manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém ini ica ḡoneleegiwa niḡeladimigi ane liboonaḡadi Simeão. One ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa midioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji ane yewikatidi loiigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji idei mijotaḡa.

26 Codaa iniaaḡini Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ikeeta me daḡa yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi.

27 Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo migo Simeão minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Ijaḡijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaḡa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, mowote aneeta najoinaḡaneḡeco mowo. 28 Odaa Simeão ja dibata niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Naḡa noḡele, odaa ja doḡetedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, meetalo,

29 “Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji,

niḡina natigide,

ane eemoda ḡadiiḡexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Ideleo mele yaaleḡena,

igaataḡa jiḡicota niḡijo ane ḡageḡitiwa.

30 Igaataḡa niḡida me ee ja jinadi niḡidi ananiiḡeni ane ḡodewikatidi.

31 Inatawece noiigi icota monadi niḡidi ananiiḡeni Iniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

32 Niḡidi maniiḡeni liciagi lokokena miditaḡa niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.

Odaa joḡoiweniḡide ḡadoiigi Israel idiaḡidi leeḡodi.”

33 José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo niḡijoa lotaḡa Simeão me yalaḡata niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.

34 Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinietediogi, odaa jegeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedoꝓoji niwakatee niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi ḡodoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedoꝓoji, pida eliodi eledi ḡodoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedoꝓoji niwakatee me ikee niḡica anodaageeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotaḡatibige niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi. 35 Odaa joaniḡidaagee niḡinoa lowooko niḡina noiigi ane doḡoyiwagaditeda ja dineloḡotee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni ḡadaalegena leeḡodi ḡagecaḡalogo, micataḡa niḡina me leegitinece ḡotaciledi me ḡodapeegi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa.”

36 Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yelogoḡitedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji. Liboonagadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licogeḡi Asa. Niḡijo me wado, naḡa ixomaḡatedice seete nicaaḡape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wajekalo. 37 Natigide jonigidiwa 84 nicaaḡape. Aoniḡica daḡa noditicogi liḡeladi Aneotedoꝓoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one doḡetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji. Aḡaniodi niḡina me ideḡi lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji me yotaḡaneḡe. 38 Acaḡaca naḡaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagoḡetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ja yalaḡata nigaanigawaanigi yatematitiogi ijotawece niḡijo anonibeotege Aneotedoꝓoji me yatamaḡatee noiigitigi Jerusalém me yatamaḡateeteḡe laxakawepodi.

39 Odaa José ajaa Maria nogoigodi mowotema niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece niḡicoa ane liiḡenatakanegeco Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji,

odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi mani nigotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>40</sup> Odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jiḡinoa lixaketedi, Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meote aneletema.

*Jesus nenyagatedini minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

<sup>41</sup> Inoatawece nicaagape eliododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita niḡica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”. <sup>42</sup> Niḡijo Jesus neḡeote dooze nicaagape, jiḡigotacibece naloḡo ane lakatigitibece. <sup>43</sup> Niḡidiaagidi niḡijo nalokegi noḡone dinelio, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi. Odaa niḡijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Pida eliododipi aḡoyowoḡodi me nenyagatedini. <sup>44</sup> Odiletibige diḡinoa liwigotigi niḡijo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajееḡa ijotawece noko. Igaanaga domoḡodoletibige Jesus mijotaḡa niḡijo litacepodi codaa mijoataḡa niḡijoa lokaagetedipi, pida aḡicoa moyakadi. <sup>45</sup> Odaa niḡijo naga diḡicoateda moyakadi, niḡijo eliododipi joḡopitacicogi Jerusalém modoletibige.

<sup>46</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa joḡoyakadi Jesus minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niḡaxinaganadi judeutedi anodiḡaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace. <sup>47</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leegodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaga niḡina me igiditediogi. <sup>48</sup> Niḡijo eliododipi noḡonadi, aagaga oyopo. Odaa naḡajo eliodo meetalo, “I-oonigi, igaamee ina



midegemiitogowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me jogowikomataagatibigagaji.”

<sup>49</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigijitiwaji? Agowooḡoti me leeditibige minaaḡejo liḡeladi Eiodi?” <sup>50</sup> Pida aḡoyowooḡodi niḡica aneyatedigi ligegi.

<sup>51</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja lixigaḡawepodi eliododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaḡadi eliododipi. Odaa naḡajo eliodo idioka limedi me nalaḡatibige ijoatawece ane ixomaḡateetedijo. <sup>52</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iweniḡide codaa niḡina oko moiweniḡide.

### 3

#### *Lotaga João Batista*

*(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Neḡeote ciinze nicaaḡape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa iḡe inoatawece iḡotedi. Niḡijo romaano ane iḡe nipodigi Judéia baḡa Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia baḡa Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, baḡa ninionigi-eliodi Lisânicas. <sup>2</sup> Lacilo-sacerdotitedi baḡa Anás ijaa Caifás. Niḡijoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ja yotaḡaneḡe João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. <sup>3</sup> João diḡetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja

iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyacegeco. <sup>4</sup> Niğida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, niğijo ane yelogditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko niğijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotağanağaxi, mee, “İda ica ane igedi me dotağa miditağa nipodigi ane diğica niğeladimigipi.

Mee me dotağa,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,  
awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

<sup>5</sup> Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,  
codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oy-  
akagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,  
codaa naicoli aninoa nalağatedi icota maboti-  
wage.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedoğoji an-  
odaagee me yewikatidi oko.’ ”

(Joanigidaa Isaías iboğoditege niğijo me ilakide-  
tice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace  
laaleğenali oko mowajipatalo lotağa Jesus.)

<sup>7</sup> Eliodi oko domoğodiita João me dini-  
legetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji  
lionaga laketedi. Amiijo aneo ğabodigitiwaji  
ina noğoleetigi me ğadiwokonitiwaji lélağa  
Aneotedoğoji nige iloikatidi oko leegodi  
libeyacegeco? <sup>8</sup> İigitiwaji ğadakataga amaleeğaga  
ikeeni nağadinilaanitibece, macataga nağana  
niale ela me ikee anada nağada niale. Jinağa  
domegenitiwaji me ğanelokodi Abraão, (İgaataga  
niğina anida aneetege licoğegi Abraão leeditibige  
me dinilaatibece), igaataga ejitagawatiwaji  
Aneotedoğoji yakadi me ibake niğidiwa wetiadi  
meote mida aneetege licoğegi Abraão. <sup>9</sup> Codaa

micataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa baanaḡa igo me yakagidi niale neḡepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane deḡeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaaḡoyaleḡi.” (Joaniḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyaḡi).

<sup>10</sup> Pida niḡidi noiḡi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaḡa? (Odaa aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji.)”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiḡi, “Niḡini anidiwa itiwataale noecaḡaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci niḡijo ane daḡaca noecaḡaxi. Codaa niḡini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia niḡina ane diḡica ane yeligo.”

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaannotedi, eledi icotiobece me domaḡaḡa dinileḡetibigiwaji, odaa joḡoige João, modita, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige maḡaḡa jaḡa?” <sup>13</sup> Odaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Jinaḡalee abanoonaḡanitiwaji caticedi ane iḡetaḡawa najoinaḡaneḡeco mabanoonaḡani.”

<sup>14</sup> Codaa iodaḡawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Epoḡoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaḡa?” Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiḡi, “Jinaḡatikani ḡadoniciwaga mabanoonaḡanitece dinyeelo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa awitaka oditaḡa jaḡabanoonaḡani. Pida adinanenitibece leeḡodi niḡidoda ḡanigaanyeḡeḡi.”

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo noiḡi eliodi mowalita João deḡeo anigetigida loenatagi anodoxicetema. Meetibige le niḡidi noiḡi ijoa nige niḡidaaḡida João Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. <sup>16</sup> Pida João meetiḡi iditawece, “ḡadilegenita ninyoḡodi. Pida enaḡi anida loniciwaga caticedi ee. Ajakadi

me jaxawatece, otegexaaga me jowilece liwelatedi, leegodi eliodi me gonegegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedojoji, idiaageledi nigina akaamitiwaji бага iloikatidi, micataga daga yalegi noledi. <sup>17</sup> Aneotedojoji ja igo me iomagadi oko, micataga nigina goneleegiwa baaniqida najo libaagadi naga igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomagaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaga diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi бага yalegi mini noledi ane daga ipe.”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa João ibodicaxitiogi niqidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaga me yaxawatiogi, nigina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

<sup>19</sup> Pida João ja dotagatibige Herodes inionigeliodi, leegodi Herodes dibanoonagatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxoa, codaa leegodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyacegeco. <sup>20</sup> Joaniqidaa leegodi Herodes naga diigenatakata moixotiwece João niwilogonaqaxi, pida joaniqidaa leegodi negeote daqaxatace mowidi niqicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

### *Jesus dinilege*

*(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Nigica naga nigomaga ijotawece nigica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jagaga dinilege. Niqijo naga yotaganegge Aneotedojoji, nigica ditibigimedi domoke. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Liwigo Aneotedojoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa jogowajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me gademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

*Ica ane licoḡegi Jesus  
(Mateus 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Nigijo nigidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaagape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daḡa lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneetetege licoḡegi Eli.

<sup>24</sup> Eli eliodi ica Matate,  
Matate eliodi ica Levi,  
Levi eliodi ica Malqui,  
Malqui eliodi ica Janai,  
Janai eliodi ica José,

<sup>25</sup> José eliodi ica Matatias,  
Matatias eliodi ica Amós,  
Amós eliodi ica Naum,  
Naum eliodi ica Esli,  
Esli eliodi ica Nagai,

<sup>26</sup> Nagai eliodi ica Maate,  
Maate eliodi ica Matatias,  
Matatias eliodi ica Semei,  
Semei eliodi ica José,  
José eliodi ica Joda,

<sup>27</sup> Joda eliodi ica Joanã,  
Joanã eliodi ica Resa,  
Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,  
Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,  
Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,

<sup>28</sup> Neri eliodi ica Melqui,  
Melqui eliodi ica Adi,  
Adi eliodi ica Cosã,  
Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,  
Elmadão eliodi ica Er,

<sup>29</sup> Er eliodi ica Josué,  
Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,  
Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,  
Jorim eliodi ica Matate,

Matate eliodi ica Levi,  
<sup>30</sup> Levi eliodi ica Simeão,  
Simeão eliodi ica Judá,  
Judá eliodi ica José,  
José eliodi ica Jonã,  
Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,  
<sup>31</sup> Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,  
Meleá eliodi ica Mena,  
Mena eliodi ica Matata,  
Matata eliodi ica Natã,  
Natã eliodi ica Davi,  
<sup>32</sup> Davi eliodi ica Jessé,  
Jessé eliodi ica Obede,  
Obede eliodi ica Boaz,  
Boaz eliodi ica Sala,  
Sala eliodi ica Nassom,  
<sup>33</sup> Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,  
Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,  
Admim eliodi ica Arni,  
Arni eliodi ica Esrom,  
Esrom eliodi ica Peres,  
Peres eliodi ica Judá,  
<sup>34</sup> Judá eliodi ica Jacó,  
Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,  
Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,  
Abraão eliodi ica Tera,  
Tera eliodi ica Nacor,  
<sup>35</sup> Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,  
Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,  
Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,  
Faleque eliodi ica Éber,  
Éber eliodi ica Sala,  
<sup>36</sup> Sala eliodi ica Cainã,  
Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,

Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,  
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,  
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,  
<sup>37</sup> Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,  
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,  
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,  
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,  
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,  
<sup>38</sup> Cainã eliodi ica Enos,  
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,  
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,  
 ane lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji.

## 4

### *Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus*

*(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ini miniwataꝑa Jesus. Naꝑa dopitedijo Jesus me icoꝑotedicogi akiidi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaꝑa nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica niꝑeladimigipi. <sup>2</sup> Niꝑicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domeꝑeo deꝑeote libeyaceꝑegi. Niꝑijoa nokododi aꝑica ane yeligo, odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja nigicile. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ꝑodaxakawa jeꝑeetalo, “Niꝑewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, awii niꝑinoa wetiadi me paontedi.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataꝑa lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditeloco me diꝑinokina paon meo lewiꝑa oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiꝑa leꝑodi niꝑina meyiwaꝑadi inoatawece lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaꝑa aca aneneꝑegi daꝑaxa me

leegitibigimece wetiḡa. Odaa aniḡica daḡa leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece niḡicoa iḡotedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi me iḡeni inoatawece iḡotedi, codaa jajigotedaḡawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Iḡaataḡa inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi maḡaḡa jajigota okanicodaḡica ane jemaa me jajigota. <sup>7</sup> Odaa idiwatawece niḡidiwa ḡanepilidi, nige amakitedini ḡadokotidi yodoe moḡeetetiwa.” <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Iḡaataḡa diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ‘Oḡeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iniokiniwateda moḡeetetalo.’ ”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaḡa ica ane daḡaxa me leegitibigimece mini ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ‘Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe niaanjotedi modoweditaḡaloco’. <sup>11</sup> Codaa aḡaḡa diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo ḡabaḡatedi modoweditaḡaloco me deḡetaciloteda ḡadogonaka midiwa wetiadi.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, iḡaataḡa madi lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco, ‘Jinaḡa adineenitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo diaabo naḡa ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece niḡicoa anigotalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micaaniḡigotalo.

*Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi*



*Galiléia**(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, niğica Aneotedoğoji Liwigo jeğeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa niğicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus joniğilaagiteloco iditawece niğidi nipodigi.

<sup>15</sup> Odaa diiğaxinaga midiwa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiweniğide.

*Niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Nazaré ağodibatege Jesus**(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Jesus niğicotedicogi nigotağa Nazaré ane liidağadi. Odaa nağa saabado, jįgigo mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabiditedini me dalomegenataka.

<sup>17</sup> Oyajigotalo notaganagaxi ane idí Isaias, niğijo ane yeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji. Odaa Jesus nağa yowiegi nağadi notaganagaxi, yowiegitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

<sup>18</sup> “Liwigo Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji etini meetağa.

Igaataga ee liomağatagi,

codaa me najigotiwa inimaweneğegi me jeloğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwa madewetedi.

Idiige me jeloğoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikati-coace,

codaa jeloğoditiogi ğoladi me jao me yatetacibigi-waji,

codaa me jao moiwoko niğijo anoiatetibeci.

<sup>19</sup> Idiige me jeloğoditiogi niğica nicaağabi nige ikee Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji meliodi meletetema niğina oko.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage naḡajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilagadite niḡijo nowienogodi niiakanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niiakanagaxi owatacotece.

<sup>21</sup> Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, “Niḡina noko, niḡidi ane diniditeloco niḡidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jiḡicota. (Leegodi jiḡidaa idinanatigi me jiba.)”

<sup>22</sup> Iditawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Jesus, co-daa oyopo leegodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaga, niḡidooda lionigi José!”

<sup>23</sup> (Jesus naga yowoogodi me dogodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, “Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji niḡijo niḡegi anee, ‘Dotowegi, akamaga adinicilatiti!’ Coda magaga enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataḡa naganaga ḡanigotaḡa niḡijoa ane jibodicaḡatalo mawiite manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.’” <sup>24</sup> Odaa mee, “Jelogoditaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, aḡica ini ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaḡa epaa loiigi. <sup>25</sup> Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Niḡijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina ḡoniḡo Israel malee yewiḡa Elias, niḡijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, niḡijo me daḡa datiode itoatadiḡida nicaagape niḡigo meeya. Odaa eliodi niḡica nigigi inatawece ḡoniḡo. <sup>26</sup> Pida Aneotedogoji aiḡe Elias me yaxawa anigeteḡepidaḡaca niḡina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iḡe Elias manitaḡa aca wajekalo ane daḡa ḡodoiigi, ane liḡeladi mani nigotaḡa Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daḡa ḡonipodigi. <sup>27</sup> Eledi eliodi dawace-

loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleegijo Eliseu, inaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida agica ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naama, ane loiigi siiriotedi, baqa icilatidi.”

<sup>28</sup> Niigijo nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, ijotawece niigijo ane ideidi mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi eliodi me neligideega. <sup>29</sup> Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaga. Nagani nigotaga ideidi ditibigimedi ica lojotagadi, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotagadi domaga oyamaatedinece wakagi iigo. <sup>30</sup> Pida Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi niigijo noiigi, odaa jogopi.

*Ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi*

*(Marcos 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaga aca nigotaga Cafarnaum nipodigi Galilea. Odaa niigaxitediniwace niigidi noiigi me saabado. <sup>32</sup> Eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga, igaataga dotaga micataga anida epaa nagatetigi. <sup>33</sup> Manitaga niikanagaxi aneite me diigaxinaga onini ica goneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee, <sup>34</sup> “Amiina anemaanitogodici, Jesus ane gadigeladi Nazaré? Domige naganagi me godaagegegi? Jowoogodi anakaami! Jagakamaagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yapetege, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niigida goneleegiwa!” Niigijo niwigo abeyacegegi yokoletinigi iigo niigijo

ḡoneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi, pida aḡica elaciledi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

<sup>36</sup> Iditawece niḡica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe midiaaḡiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleeḡinoa niḡinoa lotaḡa! Iḡaataga ida nimaweneḡegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Niḡina me iḡe, odaa ja noditicoaci.” <sup>37</sup> Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi.

*Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko  
(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus naga noditedice niiakanagaḡi, odaa jiḡigo liḡeladi Simão. Aca loxiḡate Simão one deelopika, dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi. <sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigo. Niḡicoteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagitedeloco, ja iḡe me noditice dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja ici, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolaḡatema Goniotagodi idiaa lokaḡetedipi.

<sup>40</sup> Niḡijo naga dalimeti aliḡeḡe, niḡica oko anini litaagi ane deelopika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelopika. Jesus dibatedeloco oninotecibeci ane deelopika, odaa ja icilatidi. <sup>41</sup> Niwicidi abeyacaḡaga noditicoaci mijotaḡa eliodi oko. Naga noditicoaci, dinigetagaḡetibigiwaji me notagaḡaga, modi, “Ja makamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!” Oyowoḡodi niḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida

joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me yapetege, codaa aika modi niŋijaagijoa icoa Cristo.

*Jesus yelogditedibece nibodicetedi anele  
(Marcos 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Niŋijo naŋa yelogotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaŋa, igo miditaŋa nipodigi ane diŋica niŋeladimigipi. Niŋijo noiigi odoletibige, odaa noŋodakapetege, adomaŋaleegoikatedice mopi. <sup>43</sup> Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo jeloŋoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataŋa eletidi nigotadi. Igaataŋa idiige Aneotedoŋoji me jeloŋoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iige inatawece niŋina noiigitigi niŋina iigo.” <sup>44</sup> Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataŋa niakanagaŋxiidi nipodigiteloco Galilía.

## 5

*Jesus eniditediogi niŋica odojedipi  
anodiotibece  
(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweiigi Genesaré (eledi liboonaŋadi me Galilía), odaa niŋica noiigi joŋodiniligicetelogo, leegodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋa. <sup>2</sup> Odaa naŋa nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiigi. Niŋijo nomiigomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwilegi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiigomigipi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa naŋa nicotedini Jesus, ja

niigaxitediniwace niigijo noiigi, ideite catinedi naajajo niwatece.

<sup>4</sup> Niigijo naaga ika me niigaxitediniwace niigijo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi gawatece digoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitiniti-waji gadeelatiidi abaatalo nojojedi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, ja jomiigaga ijotawece enoale, agica gobakajetege. Pida leegodi makaami godiigenegegi, jigidaa leegodi nige jokolenagatacedini godeelatiidi.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa niigijo nojoyokolededini leelatiidi, owidi nigicoa libakajetedi nojojedi, ja domaga daa niigijoa leelatiidi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jogoyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaagetedi maditaga aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Negenagitibeci odaa jogoyetigilo niigijoa niwateceli nojojedi, jona domaga domololededini, leegodi me dagaxa me iwaagadi niigijoa nojojedi. <sup>8</sup> Niigijo Simão Pedro naaga nadi loniciwaga Jesus, odaa ja yamaagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, igaataga eemoda goneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

<sup>9</sup> Eo nigida ligegi leegodi Simão ijaagijoa eletidi ane idei mijotaga eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, igaataga onowidi nigicoa nojojedi anodibatalo. <sup>10</sup> Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaagetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Simão, “Jinagadoii! Natigidiwaga abaatalo nojojedi majicitiogi oko. Pida nigina natigide ja gabakedi mawii metidadiwagadi oko, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji.”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa noḡoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa joḡodiatece Jesus, joḡoika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi*  
(*Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45*)

<sup>12</sup> Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaḡa aca nigotaḡa, odaa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Niḡijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iḡo neḡepaa itinigi iḡo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaga madicilatiti.” <sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me ḡadicili!” Aoniḡica daḡa leegi jona ici niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi. <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus yajoi me diḡica ane yeloḡodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaḡa ane libakadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo eijeegagi ane diḡenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleegaga oyowoḡodi niḡina oko naga ḡadicili.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida niḡijo okotigi anitawece nigotaḡa jeḡeliodi moyalaḡatalo Jesus, odaa niḡica noiigi joḡototalo mowajipatalo lotaga, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace. <sup>16</sup> Pida idioka limedi me dinogatedicobece, migo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe*  
(*Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12*)

<sup>17</sup> Ica noko Jesus niḡaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niḡica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa niḡaxinaḡanadi

anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Oicoḡoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaḡa nipodaḡa Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡica loniciwaḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idei mijoataḡa Jesus niḡina me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaḡinadi. <sup>18</sup> Odaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe, one iwoteloco liḡelate, odaa joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domoḡoyadeegiticogi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa lodoe Jesus. <sup>19</sup> Pida aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece leeḡodi niḡica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joḡonoḡeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi leláḡa. Odaa jonoḡonoga deegajoli, owo lawimaḡajegi diimigi. Noḡoigodi moyomoke niḡijo diimigi leláḡa, odaa joḡoyexaḡatinigi niḡijo alejaado catinedi liḡelate, odaa joḡonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa nadi mida eliwaḡatakaneneḡegi niḡijoa lokaḡetedi alejaado, odaa jeḡeete, “Yokaḡedi, ḡabeyaceḡeco ja inapitaḡadi.”

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaḡijoa fariseutedi dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane diniciaceeketeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji? Iḡataḡa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me napitaḡadi oko libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoḡodi niḡica anodinotaḡaneḡetigi, odaa jeḡetedioḡi, “Iḡamee



ina mawii ida gadowoogotiwaji? <sup>23</sup> Mige dagaxa me dakake mejita niḡidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco,’ oḡoa, domige dagaxa me dakake me jiḡe me dabiditini, oḡaa jeḡewaligi? <sup>24</sup> Pida natigide amaleeḡaḡa owoogotitiwaji, jikeetaḡawa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iḡenatakaneeḡegi digoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Oḡaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata ḡadigelate, oḡaa opiliticogi ḡadigeladi!”

<sup>25</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi, naḡa dibata liḡelate, oḡaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi, diniotagodeḡibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>26</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Eliodi maḡaḡa doḡitibigiwaji, oḡaa modi, “Niḡina noko, jinataḡa nibinico ane diḡicoa me jinataḡa!”

*Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece  
(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus naḡa noditedice nigotaḡa, oḡaa ja nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. One nicote niḡica aneitibige moyedia. Oḡaa Jesus jiḡigo minitaḡa, oḡaa jeḡeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!” <sup>28</sup> Oḡaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, oḡaa ja diotece Jesus.

<sup>29</sup> Oḡaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokegi nelegi mini liḡeladi. Oḡaa eliodi niḡica anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi me nicoḡowepodi. <sup>30</sup> Icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa

anodiiḡaxinaḡatece najoinaḡaneḡeco anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, joḡoyalomeḡe niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiḡi, “Igaamee ina me ḡaḡiiwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi abeyacaḡaḡa?”

<sup>31</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediḡi, “Niḡina anicileḡeḡipi aḡoyopotibige dotowegi, pida niḡina ane neelotikanaga boḡoyopotibige dotowegi.  
<sup>32</sup> Ajanagi daḡa jiniditiḡi ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiḡi aninoa libeyaceḡeco amaleeḡaḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodaḡa, owotibige meneḡeḡi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Anagaḡa oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaaḡee. Pida niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici baadiḡica doḡoika me niodaḡa.”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediḡi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaḡa, niḡina nodenigipi mididoneḡeḡi, ina niḡini miditaḡa niḡini ane wado?  
<sup>35</sup> Pida icota noko monogaḡatice niḡini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa niḡida noko joḡoika me niodaḡa.”

<sup>36</sup> Jesus eledi yatematitediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Aḡica ini ane dapadenagata niḡina lipegeteḡe liwai gela daḡa napadeteloco nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Nigica anidaḡaee, ibeyacaḡadi naḡadi lapadexe, codaa niḡina napadenagaḡadi me gela aḡeyotinigi niḡina nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. <sup>37</sup> Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Nigica anidaaḡee, niḡidiwa laḡaaḡaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaḡanado niḡica viinyo, codaa jaḡaḡa beyagi niḡicoa laḡaaḡaxidi. <sup>38</sup> Leeditibige moyetigi niḡina viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi gela. <sup>39</sup> Codaa aḡica ane yemaa viinyo gela, niḡina naḡa eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiḡodi, iḡaataḡa yakadi mee, ‘Niḡina viinyo oxiiḡodi daḡaxa mele.’” (Jesus yatemati niḡida natematigo me ikee liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco mepaḡa geladi.)

## 6

### *Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece anodaḡaḡee saabado (Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Negeledi saabado Jesus jonaḡa yakagidit-edeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Niḡijo anodiotibece onotegi noḡonigakala, odaa joḡoyeligo lolacidi leyeema. <sup>2</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Iḡaamee ina mawiitiwaji ida aneni, ḡonajoinagaḡaneḡeco aḡodika me jaḡa niḡida aneni niḡina me saabado? (Iḡaataḡa ane daḡa ḡodika me jaḡa okanicodaḡaḡica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaḡa leyeema).” <sup>3</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Aḡodiḡica

malomegenitelocotiwaji, nigijo Davi loenatagi, naga nigicile, ijaagijoa lokaagetedi. <sup>4</sup> Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dibatalo nigijoa paantedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegeco modi midiokidi moyakadi moyeligo nigidi ane nibaaga mini Aneotedogoji lopegedi, nigidiwa paantedi anoibotalo Aneotedogoji.” (Pida agica daga nilaagedi Davi.) <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jiige nigina anoyakadi mowo nigina me saabado.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaagadi me saabado  
(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Negeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niikanagaxi me diigaxinaga. Odaa oninica goneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaagadi. <sup>7</sup> Icoa anodiiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaga idi oigoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaga nigina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotagatibige Jesus me daga yoteteteda saabado. (Leegodi lakatigi judeutedi me daga nibaaga nigina me saabado.) <sup>8</sup> Pida Jesus yowoogoditediwe nigicoa lowooko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meete nigijo beyagi libaagadi, “Adabititini lodoe nigina oko!” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditi.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Gadigeetiawaji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata gonajoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige godiige me jaoga anele, ogoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi

me inoga ane yeloadi oko, ogoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?” <sup>10</sup> Odaa iwitediogi iditawece nigidi anoyawiile. Odaa meete Jesus nigijo ane beyagi libaagadi, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici. <sup>11</sup> Odaa eliodi me neliḡideega nigijoa lakapedipi, codaa odinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡica anodigotalo Jesus.

*Jesus iomaḡaditedice niḡicoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalagatedibigimece aca wetiḡa me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa idiaa ixomaḡateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>13</sup> Nogone yeloḡotibige, Jesus jegeniditediogi ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomaḡaditedice dooze, odaa joniḡida ica aneyatedigi me “Liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji.” Odaa liboonagatedi niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi: <sup>14-16</sup> Simão aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaḡijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeeḡoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigi eledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaḡa nelogoḡodipi.

*Jesus niḡaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatidite-diniwace oko*

*(Mateus 4.23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Odaa nogone dinikatedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece aca wetiḡa, odaa ja dabiditedini miditaḡa ica anabotiwage ijaḡijo noiḡi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko

aḡicaadaḡa icoḡoticogi niḡicoa nipodaḡa Judéia, codaa me nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaḡa aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipegitinece ica akiidi-eliodi. <sup>18</sup> Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaḡica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anowote niḡinoa lowooko ane napioi,eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leeḡodi noditice ica loniciwaga ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaga.

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece anodaḡee ica oko anida linikegi icaḡica ica oko ane agecaḡalo  
(Mateus 5.1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesus iwitediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi,

“Niḡida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci,  
anakaami madewetedi,  
igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iige ḡadaaleḡena.

<sup>21</sup> Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile niḡina natigide,  
igaataḡa icota me ḡaditiminitiwaji.

Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niḡinoa  
nokododi,

igaataḡa icota malajikanitibece.

<sup>22</sup> Aniniitibeci niḡina akaamitiwaji ane  
deḡetiḡademaani,

ane deḡele modibataḡagi,  
codaa metiḡadienitibige,  
nige odi makaami abeyacaḡaḡa,

leeḡodi maniwitici ane Ee,  
Goneleḡiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

23 Niḡina nige ixomaḡateenitedijo niḡinoa nawikodico anejitalo, jema meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja yotetetedaḡadomi ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Iḡaataḡa diganee natigide, jiḡidaaḡee niḡijo jotigide litacepodi niḡina oko moyametibigo niḡijo anoyelogoḡaditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko.

24 Pida akaamitiwaji biḡicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, anakaami liicotedi, iḡaataḡa jaḡabaateḡe icoatawece niḡicoa anakati mabaateḡe,

aḡaleeḡabaateḡeeledi aneletaḡadomi.

25 Icota meliodi maḡaḡa awikodeetiwaji, akaami anele manioditiwaji niḡinoa nokododi, iḡaataḡa icota me ḡadeloati nigigi.

Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee, akaami ane alajikanitibece, iḡaataḡa icota manoeni leeḡodi ḡagecaḡalogo.

26 Eliodi maḡaḡa awikodee niḡina akaami anetiḡadiweniḡideni niḡina oko, iḡaataḡa niḡica jotigide ḡadaamipi aḡaḡa oiweniḡide niḡijoa awitakaḡaḡa anodi moyelogoḡaditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko.

(Pida oinaale niḡijo noiigi.)

*Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa ḡonelogododipi  
(Mateus 5.38-48)*

27 Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani ḡonelogododipi, codaa awii niḡica aneletema niḡijo anakaami

nelegetedipi. <sup>28</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi niḡina anodotaḡatibigaḡaji, codaa otaḡaneḡenitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi niḡina anoyametibigaḡaji. <sup>29</sup> Nigica ane yabaketigi ḡadajice, ajicita naḡani eledi ḡadajice maḡaḡa yabake. (Me ikeeni me diḡica ḡadelagaḡama.) Nigica ane dibata ḡanicaapa ajici codaa me ḡanoecaḡaxi. <sup>30</sup> Idioka limedi medianitiwaji niḡina ane dipokotaḡawa ganigica. Codaa niḡina ane dibata ganigidi ane ḡanebi, jiniḡipoki doḡoyopilaḡaditaḡawa. <sup>31</sup> Ademii oko niḡica anemaani modigotaḡawa.

<sup>32</sup> Niginoka emaani niḡina anetiḡademaani, aḡica ḡanigaanye miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane beyagi aagaḡoyemaa niḡina nemaanoḡodi. <sup>33</sup> Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina niḡina anowotaḡadomi anele, odaa aḡicatace ḡanigaanye. Igaataḡa niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa jiḡidaaḡee. <sup>34</sup> Codaa nigadilaḡaneḡenitiogi inokina niḡina ane eni metiḡadediani, nigica anigidi ḡadowoodaḡagi anonadila, aḡicatace ḡanigaanyetiwaji. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane beyagi eo ladiligi niḡina inaaḡina abeyaceḡegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa. <sup>35</sup> Pida jemaa memaani ḡaneloḡododipi, codaa awii niḡina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida niḡina me daḡa aliitege me yopilaḡaditaḡawa liikoa. Joaniḡidaaḡee odaa baḡa ḡadedianitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece. Igaataḡa eletetema codaa me niḡina oko ane daḡa diniotagoḡetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacaḡaḡa.



36 Iwikodeni eledi oko, diganigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji.

*Jinaḡawini eledi oko ane doḡowooḡoti niḡica ane loenatagi*

*(Mateus 7.1-5)*

37 Jinaḡawini anee eledi oko niḡina ane daga iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aiwi anenitiwaji oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadiloikatititetiwaji. Jineḡeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leeḡodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡee me leeditibige metiḡadiloikatititetiwaji. Adinaaḡitititibige okanicodaḡica ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yaagiditedibige niḡijoa ḡadoenataka ane beyagi. 38 Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko niḡica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawatiwaji niḡica anopootibige. Digo micataḡa niḡina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema neḡepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joaniḡidaaḡee eliodi ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa liciagi niḡina anajicita eledi oko.”

39 Jesus yeloḡoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, meetediogi, “Niḡina ḡolaḡa domige yakadi me digilaḡatedeta eledi ḡolaḡa? Nige digilaḡatedeta, odaa niḡidoa itoata ḡoladi yeloḡo me daxaboketinece diḡica begi. 40 Codaa niḡina ane didiko anaḡaxateloco niḡaxinogodi. Pida niḡina nige igodi icoatawece niḡicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi niḡini niḡaxinogodi.

41 Jinaḡa ḡadiḡoati laḡamicagaḡegi ḡanioxoa catiwedi ligeooḡe, leeḡodi akamaḡakaami oteḡexaaḡaḡa emaani mowoḡoti niḡidi

iwoḡo liwai ane idei catiwedi ḡagecooḡe. <sup>42</sup> Pida menita ḡanioxxoa, ‘Inioxxoa, anagi! Inoḡa ḡadaḡamicaḡajegi catiwedi ḡagecooḡe.’ Iḡaamee ina mawii ida ḡagegi, akamaḡakaami aḡemaani mowoḡoti niḡidi iwoḡo liwai catiwedi ḡagecooḡe? ḡademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manoḡaa niḡidi iwoḡo liwai catiwedi ḡagecooḡe, oḡaa jeḡele manatiteloḡo laḡamicaḡajegi ḡanioxxoa manoḡaatema.

*Jowoḡotaḡa niale leeḡodi elali*

*(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Naḡana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Oḡaa naḡana niale ane beyagi, aḡele elali. <sup>44</sup> Codaḡa jowoḡotaḡa anada naḡana niale leeḡodi niḡinoa elali. Iḡaataḡa ainotecaga ilipeḡe madataḡa lalepiḡigo, codaḡa ainoḡaaga ‘uuva’ maditaḡa omiiḡonaḡa. <sup>45</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina anele icogotiwece laaleḡena niḡina oko anele, leeḡodi laaleḡena nolee niḡica anele. Pida niḡina ane beyagi icogotiwece laaleḡena niḡina oko ane beyagi, leeḡodi laaleḡena nolee ane beyagi. Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko eetece inokina niḡina ane idei catiwedi laaleḡena.

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaḡalatedi diimigi*

*(Mateus 7.24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Iḡaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, ‘ḡoniotagodi, ḡoniotagodi,’ pida aḡawii niḡina ane jiiḡetaḡawatiwaji? <sup>47</sup> Natigide jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji anodaḡee niḡina oko anenagi meetaga, oḡaa wajipatalo yotaḡa, codaḡa idadiwaḡadi. <sup>48</sup> Jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiteḡetini liḡeladi. Oḡaa ilecatiditinece me

naligitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. Odaa naḡa abooḡo-akiidi, icota ninyoḡodi minitaḡa liḡeladi. Pida ninyoḡodi ayakadi me igike niḡini diimigi, leeḡodi datiteta moyojogotini. <sup>49</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, baḡa liciagi eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiteḡetini liḡeladi. Dabiteḡetini miditaḡa dotiwadi, pida boḡodaa ayatitaḡaditedini lawonadi. Naḡa abooḡo-akiidi, niḡicota ninyoḡodi liḡeladi. Odaa jegenitini, aḡica nenyakigi.”

## 7

*Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodaḡawadi  
romaanotedi  
(Mateus 8.5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naḡa nigotedini Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe niḡidi noiigi, odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. <sup>2</sup> Odaa oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Ica liotagi ane daḡaxa me yemaa, one deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo. <sup>3</sup> Niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi naḡa dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iḡe icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi niḡijo liotagi. <sup>4</sup> Noḡototalo Jesus, odaa icaanoḡodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, “Janagaḡa makaamitaḡa, jemaanaga micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodaḡawadi, igaataḡa niḡini ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaanotedi, ḡoneleegiwa libinienigi. <sup>5</sup> Codaa eliodi me yemaa ḡodoiigi, jeḡepaa diigenatakata modabiteḡetini ḡodiiakanagaḡaxi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigo lixigaḡawepodi. Pida niḡijo niḡipeḡitedio liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi,

odaa ja iigetege icoa lokaagetedi migotibeci odakapetege Jesus. Odaa jogoyelogoditalo Jesus nigicoa lotaga nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, “Goniotagodi, ajemaa dagalee gadigiwoci. Eliodi ganiwaló, agakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece igeladi. <sup>7</sup> Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me daga ejigo jipokotagawa managi degepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me ici idida iotagi, odaa ja ici inioneeqa. <sup>8</sup> Igaataga akaami iciagi, ee aagaga idi anetidiige, codaa idiwa iniodagawadi magaga jiige. Idatecibece ini anejita, ‘Emii’, odaagigo. Iniaageledi mejita, ‘Anagi’, odaa jegenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, ‘Etidi anawii.’ Odaa jeeo.”

<sup>9</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga wajipate nigijoa lotaga, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naga nawiilitetedijo, meetedigi nigijo noiigi anodiatece, “Ejitaagawatiwaji, anigica oko jakapetege midi godoiigi Israel ane eliodi eliwaगतakaneegegi digo minitaga nigini goneleegiwa (ane daga godoiigi).” <sup>10</sup> Nigijoa liigexedi nigijo ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi, nogopitiobeci ane icogeticogi. Nogotota, nigijo niotagi ja ici.

### *Jesus eote me yewigatace lionigi aca wajekalo*

<sup>11</sup> Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaga nigotaga Naim. Ijaagijo anodiotibece icaagica eledi noiiginelegi lixigagawepodi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nogone odipegita nigica lapoagi nigica niwilanigi ane nio-taa nagani nigotaga, odaa jogodakapetetege ica lapo-nelegi, anoyadeegi ica lioneeqa ane yeleo,

oyadeegi monaligitini. Niğica émegegi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Niğica noiiginelegi oigaalatibece nağajo eliodo. <sup>13</sup> Niğijo naga nadi Goniotagodi nağajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jegeeteta, “Jinaga anoeni!” <sup>14</sup> Odaa jonegepaanağa ipegiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodağaxi. Odaa niğijo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jegee Jesus, “Lioneeğa, Ee gadiiğeni, anicootini!” <sup>15</sup> Odaa niğijo émegegi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotağa. Jesus ja yopilağadite nağajo eliodo.

<sup>16</sup> Ijotawece niğijo oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa odogetetalo Aneotedoğoji, modi, “Dinikeetogowa ane yeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, codaa niğida eliodi nimawenegegi. Aneotedoğoji ja dalitediogi loiigi, odaa yaxawatediogi!” <sup>17</sup> Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiğilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me niğicoa nipodağa anipegitege.

*João iige niğijo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoatağa Jesus  
(Mateus 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Niğijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyeloğodita icoatawece niğicoa baanegeote Jesus. <sup>19</sup> Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iige moige Goniotagodi, meetiogi, “Nigicootalo, enitalo, ‘Manigakamağakaami icoa ane inibeonağatege menagi me ãodewikatidi, oğoa, domigalee inibeonağategeeledi oko?’ ”

<sup>20</sup> Noğototalo Jesus, odaa joğoiğe, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, João Batista ãodiğe me ãadigegegi manigakamağakaami icoa ane inibeonağatege

menagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeonaḡatege eledi oko?”

<sup>21</sup> Ajaaḡajo naḡajo lakata niḡicotibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaga, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidite-diogi niḡijo ane iḡe João, meetediogi, “Opilitacogigi minitaḡa João, odaa eloḡoti niḡinoa ananati, codaa anajipaatalotiwaji. Eloḡoti me yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me icí dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipatacibigiwaji, émaḡaḡa newiḡatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaḡa madewetedi. <sup>23</sup> Niḡina oko ninitibece niḡina me daḡa dinibolikatatitici.”

<sup>24</sup> Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate João Batista, meetediogi niḡidi noiigi, “Ijo me emiitiwaji midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, amiijo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica baḡa niiticogi ane liciagi niḡina naanyogo ane igike niocodi? <sup>25</sup> Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini ḡoneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji! Niḡijo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane diḡica ananiaditema, ane diḡeladetigi diimaḡa libinienaga, ligeladi niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli. <sup>26</sup> Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko? Beḡewi! Jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji mepeḡewi me emii awinitiwaji niḡijo ane naḡaxatologo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. <sup>27</sup> Igaataḡa joaniḡijaa João

nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, negee Aneotedogoji, ‘Jiwakatee iigexegi gadodoe, yoetece galigi’.<sup>28</sup> Jelogoditaḡawa, João me daḡaxa me ḡonegegi caticedi ijotawece nigijoeledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Pida nigina oko iwikodaḡa ane iige Aneotedogoji laaleḡena, baḡa daḡaxa me ḡonegegi caticeditace João.”

<sup>29</sup> Nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece nigidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaḡa Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi nigica ane nilegetiniwace João, noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, oada modi Aneotedogoji iḡenaḡa. <sup>30</sup> Pida nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés baadoḡoyemaa me nilegetiniwace João. Joanigidaa modowocetege nigica ane domaḡa yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi mee, “Nigina noiigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jibogoditege? Natigide jelogoditaḡawatiwaji ane jibogoditege. <sup>32</sup> Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me nalooḡo midi lalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta niginieledi lapo, ‘Ja jatenagatigi natenegegi nadonegegi, pida aḡanibailetiwaji. Codaa ja domaḡa jigaanaḡa ica nanaagi monaligitini émegegi, pida aḡanoenitiwaji’. (Odaa nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.) <sup>33</sup> Igaataḡa João Batista enagi, oada ayeligo paon, oteḡexaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, naḡaḡa janagi,

odaa бага jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Digawini! Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipeḡegi. Lokaḡetedipi niḡidi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaḡetedipi inatawece niḡina oko anowidi libeyaceḡeco!’ (Odaa ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi leeḡodi midioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.)<sup>35</sup> Pida niḡina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me diwaxinḡa, codaa midioka limedi meo ane iḡenḡa.”

### *Jesus iḡo liḡeladi ica fariseu anodita Simāo*

<sup>36</sup> Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi liḡeladi. Odaa Jesus jiḡigo. Naḡa dakatediwece liḡeladi, odaa ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja maniodi.<sup>37</sup> Manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naḡa dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus liḡeladi niḡijo fariseu maniodi, odaa jiḡigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiḡa, anodita “alabastro”. Naḡaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi.<sup>38</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataḡa loḡonaka, anoetibece. Odaa latiidi datikoletelogo loḡonaka Jesus. Odaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus loḡonaka, codaa eliodi me napicoḡotedice loḡonaka, ikee me diniotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo loḡonaka niḡica ladokojegi.<sup>39</sup> Niḡijo fariseu ane node Jesus naḡa nadi anee naḡajo iwaalo, odaa meetibige le, “Niḡina deḡewi niḡiniaḡiniwa Niḡicoa ane neloḡoditedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, daḡanagawini yowoḡodi anani naḡani iwaalo



ane dibatelogo, codaa taḡaḡa yowoḡodi niḡicoa ligopeloḡeco, codaa ane libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta niḡijo fariseu, “Simão, domiḡida igegi.” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Digageni, niḡaxinaganaga.” <sup>41</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Idiwa iniwataale ḡoneleegiwadi onaalewe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, odaa icaeledi baḡa dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi.

<sup>42</sup> Niḡidi iniwataale aḡoyakadi moyedia niḡijoa naaleweta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa joaniḡidaa meetiḡi me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide ḡadige, amepidiḡica ijoa itoa ane daḡaxa me yemaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

<sup>43</sup> Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Ejime niḡijo ane daḡaxa me dinaalewe jiḡijaa daḡaxa me demaanaḡa.” Odaa Jesus meete, “Ele motaḡani!”

<sup>44</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa niwiteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, “Jaḡanati naḡani iwaalo. Niḡijo naḡa inakatiwece ḡadigeladi, aḡanajcitiwa ninyoḡodi me jiwilegi iḡonaka. Pida baḡa iwilegi iḡonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi iḡonaka. <sup>45</sup> Codaa niḡijo naḡa janotio, aḡadapiciḡi me ḡadecoatitici. Pida niḡijo naḡa nakatio, naḡani iwaalo naḡani me napicoḡotedice iḡonaka. <sup>46</sup> Codaa oteḡexaḡaḡa adootiḡi najidi yacilo mikeeni moḡeetetiwa, pida aniaḡani baḡa yadotelogo iḡonaka ladokojegi. <sup>47</sup> Odaa jemaa mejitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwilegi libeyaceḡeco naḡani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa deemitece me leeditibige me doletibige

Aneotedoꝓoji me iwilegi libeyaceꝓeco, aꝓewi me idemaa.”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus jeꝓeeteta naꝓajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoꝓoji ja napitaꝓadi ꝓabeyaceꝓeco.”

<sup>49</sup> Niꝓijo eledi oko anidiaaꝓi madi nameeja, dinotaꝓaneꝓetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ꝓoneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitaꝓadi ꝓobeyaceꝓeco?”

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus jeꝓeeteta naꝓajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoꝓoji ja ꝓadewikatiti leeꝓodi madinakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele ꝓadaalegena!”

## 8

### *Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Niꝓidiaaꝓidi Jesus ja diniwiajetedicogi midiwataꝓa icoa nigotadi icaaꝓicoa nigo-tadawaanaꝓa niꝓidi nipodigi, yeloꝓoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anoneleꝓoditoꝓowa anodaaꝓeeteda Aneotedoꝓoji me iꝓe oko laalegena. Niꝓijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me lixigaꝓawepodi. <sup>2</sup> Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anaꝓaꝓa igotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceꝓegi ane dakatiogi anigepidaꝓaca niꝓijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanꝓa. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanaꝓajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa. <sup>3</sup> Acaꝓaꝓa aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco liꝓeladi ica inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Codaa eledi igo aca Susana, icaaꝓica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaaꝓijo

anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai niḡicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaḡa  
(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)*

<sup>4</sup> Ica oko ane icoḡoticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode niḡica noiigi-nelegi. Niḡijo naḡa dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediogi, <sup>5</sup> “Digawinitiwaji! Ica ḡoneleegiwa onigo etanaḡa. Niḡijo naḡa yokoletedibece niḡijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini midi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaḡaxodi aḡaḡa oyeligo. <sup>6</sup> Icoa eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midiwa icoa wetiadawaanaḡa. Odaa ja domaga ili, pida yadilo, leḡodi ibeyacaḡadi me yadilo niḡijo anei. <sup>7</sup> Pida icoa eletidi boḡonenite midi ica ipelakijadi. Naḡa domaga ili, pida jonaḡaḡa ili niḡijo ipelaḡa, odaa ja yapoḡoditedini. <sup>8</sup> Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaḡa ica iḡo anele. Odaa boḡone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi.” Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus joneḡeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niḡinoa ane jiiḡaxinaḡatece, enice atacolitece!”

*Jesus yeloḡodi niḡica ane diitigi niḡida natematigo*

<sup>9</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoigetece Jesus niḡica ane diitigi niḡijo natematigo ane yatemati. <sup>10</sup> Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ikeetedaḡawatiwaji anodaḡee me iḡe oko laaleḡena, igaataḡa aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Odaa niḡina me jiiḡaxi eledi oko, baḡa jatemati

natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida aḡonadi niḡica anewi, owajipata pida aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡinoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite miditaḡa naigi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida neḡenagi ḡodaxakawa, odaa ja noga niḡijoa notaḡa anowajipatalo ane ideite laaleḡena. Eotibige me daḡadiaa oyiwaḡadi Niḡijoa ane ḡodewikatidi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡaleeḡaḡa eote lewiḡa. <sup>13</sup> Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaanaḡa, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, odaa joḡodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida niḡidi oko aḡewi niḡica eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Liciagi niḡinoa enanigijedi ane daḡa leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwaḡataka, neḡenagi ḡodaxakawa dineeta, odaa jeḡeyamaḡaticoace leeḡodi lawikodico. <sup>14</sup> Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, pida idokee mowo niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina iḡo, codaa noḡowikomataḡa, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo niḡica anepaḡoyemaa. Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡijo ipelakijadi ane doḡoika me ili niḡijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi niḡijo oko aili pida dinelio. <sup>15</sup> Odaa niḡijoa aneniteloco iḡo anele baḡa liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa oyotete catiwedi laaleḡena. Odaa baadaḡa inaale laaleḡena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiḡa niḡidi oko diniigi, owo

nigina ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

*Aca lokokena*  
(*Marcos 4.21-25*)

<sup>16</sup> Aꝓica ini ane yalegi loledaꝓaxi oditaꝓa yamaꝓateloco ꝓinogo ane leegitinece le, migetaꝓa ixotiwece lipe le loledaꝓaxi, pida ipeke loledaꝓaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

<sup>17</sup> Igaataꝓa inoatawece niginoa ane dinaꝓaditedini, icota me jowoꝓotaꝓa, codaa inoatawece ane daꝓa jowoꝓotaꝓateda, icota me jinataꝓa, codaa enagi manitaꝓa aca nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji. <sup>18</sup> Enice anidakitawaji anodaꝓeni majipaatalo Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓa. Igaataꝓa nigina baanaꝓa dibatege ganigidi, dibatacege caticeditace nigijo baanaꝓa dibatege. Pida nigina ane diꝓica, nigijo ane diletibige diꝓidi me nebi, onogaꝓicogi minitaꝓa.”

*Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus*  
(*Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35*)

<sup>19</sup> Naꝓajo eliodo ijaa nioxoadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataꝓa. Pida aꝓoyakadi modipeꝓitalo, leeꝓodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa jonigica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “Gadiodo, idiaa ꝓanioxoadipi etidi digoida wetice nigina diimigi. Oyemaa metigaꝓotaꝓanegeni.” <sup>21</sup> Pida Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, “Eiodo, inioxoadipi, nigina anowajipatalo Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓa, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji.”

*Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaꝓa*  
(*Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41*)

22 Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece owaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, “Iniḡa daato niḡina weiigi.” Odaa jiḡigotibeci. 23 Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaagida joneḡenagi ica niwocotaḡa, odaa jona nolee ninyoḡodi aca niwatece. Eliodi modiitege niḡica ane doide. 24 Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodipegitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi! Goniḡaxinogodi! Aiwoko moko ma!” Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapeteḡe niḡijo niocodi, ijaagijoa ebekadi, codaa iḡe me notokotiniwace. Odaa niḡijo niwocotaḡa, ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti. 25 Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Igaamee ina me daḡadadiwagatitawaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitibigiwaji, dinotaḡaneḡetiwage modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Igaataḡa iḡe niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jiḡidaaḡee!”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa*

*(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)*

26 Nogotota nipodigi ica noiigi gadareenotedi, daato niḡidi weiigi ane dilokotege Galiléia. 27 Naḡa waxoditedice Jesus naḡajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapeteḡe ica ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige naḡani nigotaḡa. Jona jotigide modakatiogi niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Aonaḡaleegicoa lowoodi, oteḡexaḡaḡaleegica liḡeladi, pida one lotokaḡadi midiwataḡa icoa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi minitaḡa ica apiḡo. 28-29 Igaataḡa niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa

onidatecibeci nigica oko one oigoetece galeena libaagatedi, loḡonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi yadeegiticobige miditaḡa ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica nigeladimigipi. Nigijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaagenitini loḡonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotaḡawa me daḡadiloikatiti.” Eo nigida ligegi, leeḡodi Jesus ja iḡe me noditicoaci nigijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa Jesus jona ige, oneete, “Igame ḡaboonagadi?” Naga igidi, mee, “Iboonagadi me ee, ‘Noiigi-nelegi.’” Eo nigida ligegi leeḡodi owidi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi.

<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daga iḡetedicogi midataḡa libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeeḡa.

<sup>32</sup> Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicoḡonaḡa odipegitege aca wetiḡa. Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika. <sup>33</sup> Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa joḡoika nigijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa joḡodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa joḡodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, joḡoceḡaḡa.

<sup>34</sup> Nigijo anoyowie nigijoa nigidagiwadi noḡonadi nigida niciagi, odaa joḡodeleta naḡani nigotaḡa, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati nigida niciagi. <sup>35</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi

nişica niciagi. Noşodipegitalo Jesus, odaa joşonadi nişijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaşaga, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leeşodi nişijo şoneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataşa Jesus loşonaka, jonişidoa lowoodi, codaa aşaleegişoa nişijo lowooko yetoledi. <sup>36</sup> Nişica anonadi nişida niciagi, oyatematitigi nişidi noiigi ica anodaagee noşoicilatidi nişijo şoneleegiwa. <sup>37</sup> Odaa iditawece noiigi ane nişeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadareenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataşa one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonogowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa joşopitacicogi daato weiigi.

<sup>38</sup> Nişijo Jesus naşa nişegi me dawace liwatece, odaa nişijo şoneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naşa ibode, meeteta, <sup>39</sup> “Emii opiliticogi şadigeladi, odaaşatematii nişica anigotedaşawa Aneotedoşoji.” Nişidiaaşidi nişijo şoneleegiwa jişigoteloco anitawece nişotaşa, yatematitibece nişica anigote Jesus lewişa.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaaşaca nişaanawaana*

*(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Nişijo Jesus nişicotacedicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leeşodi ijotawece akaaşonibeotibigege.

<sup>41</sup> Jonişigo dakapetege Jesus ica şoneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonişijaa dowediteloco liiakanaşaxi judeutedi manitaşa naşani nişotaşa. Naşa yamaşatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo lişeladi. <sup>42</sup> Leeşodi Jairo



onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaagape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jigigo, pida nigica noiigi jogodiniligicetelogo. <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dakapetetege aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me deelotika, codaa jona yaagadi icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida agica ane yakadi me icilatidi. <sup>44</sup> Odaa naajajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi. <sup>45</sup> Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatilo?” Pida nigijo noiigi modi me digica ane dibatelogo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, inatawece nigina noiigi etigadawiileni, codaa metigadiligiceni.” <sup>46</sup> Pida Jesus mee, “Ogoa ijo ica ane dibatilo, igaataga jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane godicilatidi.” <sup>47</sup> Naajajo iwaalo naga nadi me daagadiaa yakadi me yaagadi niigijo loenatagi, odaa jonigigo dawigicetijo, yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece niigijo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati nigica me daga leegi odaa ja ici me awodina. <sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi madadiwagati. Emiita opili, mele gadaalegena!”

<sup>49</sup> Egidaageeteda Jesus me dotaagatedibece, jonigica ica ane icogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, niigijo ane dowediteloco niikanagaxi, odaa jegeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Jinagaleeganigiwoci Goniigaxinogodi.” <sup>50</sup> Naga wajipate Jesus niigijoa lotaga, odaa jegeeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii! Bigida adinakatoni, odaa jegeletace gadiona.”

<sup>51</sup> Niḡicotediwece diimigi, aḡica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ijaa João, ijaagijo eliiododipi naḡajo nigaanawaana baḡa ikatediobece me dakatiobece. <sup>52</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo oko nacaagaḡateloce, codaa me notagaḡateloce leegodi naḡajo nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jinaḡacaagetibecetiwaji! Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

<sup>53</sup> Odaa jonoḡoyame, igaataḡa oyowoḡodi neḡewi me yeleo naḡajo nigaanawaana. <sup>54</sup> Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naḡa dibatedigi libaagadi naḡajo nigaanawaana, odaa jeḡee niḡina me dinigetagee, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!” <sup>55</sup> Odaa niḡica liwigo jonaḡa dopiteloce, aoniḡica ica daḡa leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diiḡenatakate mowo liweenigi. <sup>56</sup> Niḡijo eliiododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me doḡoyatematitibece niḡida niciagi.

## 9

*Jesus iige niḡijo dooze anodiotibece moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele*

*(Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecoḡotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaḡa codaa me naḡatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja iigetediogi moyeloḡodi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iige laaleḡenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jiniḡica ananibaatinetiwaji maniwiaje. Jinaḡadeegi

gagiilaḡadi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadowoodaḡaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi. <sup>4</sup> Adeoni minitaḡa diimigi anele modibataḡaḡitiwaji, nigepaa limedi manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa. <sup>5</sup> Odaa nigaca nigotaḡa anicootatiwaji ane deḡele modibataḡaḡitiwaji nigeladimigipi, odaa niganotititiciwaji naḡani nigotaḡa, iticiḡi lamogo ḡadogonaka, amaleeḡaḡa ikeeni Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema niḡidi nigeladimigipi.”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece niḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa, oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi niḡica anodigotece.

### *Herodes doḡowikomata*

*(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi niḡica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, aḡaleeḡica baḡa lowoogo, leeḡodi onica ica anodi Jesus me João Batista naḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>8</sup> Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naḡa dinikeetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus minaaḡina niḡina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, baanaḡa yeleo anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace. <sup>9</sup> Odaa Herodes mee, “Jeḡemaḡa jiḡenatakata moyakagidi lacilo João. Enice, amiida ica ḡoneleḡiwa? Iḡataḡa jibodicetalo niḡicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me nadi Jesus.

### *Jesus niodeḡetedini noiigi-neleḡi*

*(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Naga dopitijo niḡijo liḡexedipi, odaa joḡoyeloḡoditalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi igotibeci manitaḡa aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betsaida, ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece me yadeegi. <sup>11</sup> Pida niḡijo noiigi noḡoyowoḡodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa joḡoigaaatece. Odaa ja dibateteḡe Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, codaa icilatidi niḡijo ane neelotikanaga.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naga ḡocidi, niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa, odaa moditalo, “Jeḡele me iḡeni mopitibeci niḡina noiigi, amaleeḡaga igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa, bajeendatedi, odoletibige niḡica aniwote, codaa amaleeḡaga oyakadi anoyeligo. Igaataḡa niḡina anejonaga yadilo, aḡica niḡeladimigipi.” <sup>13</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, ajicitioḡi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Aḡicoda ḡoweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaaḡidioda itiwataale noḡojedi. Ajakataḡa daḡa jajicaḡatiogi anoyeligo, ajiboḡoteḡe me jinoḡeteḡatibige niweenigi.” <sup>14</sup> Owo niḡida ligegi, leḡodi jona domaḡa iwida ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi (we nigaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iḡeni me nicotiniwace niḡidi noiigi, mowo lapotibece meya-taalatibece oko.”

<sup>15</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡidaagee, joḡoiḡe niḡijo noiigi me nicotiniwace. <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paontedi ijaaḡijoa itiwataale

noḡojedi. Naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji leegodi niweenigi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja ninoketedini niḡijoa paontedi, ijaaḡijoa noḡojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiigi. <sup>17</sup> Ijotawece niodaḡa, codaa nitiminaḡa. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi niḡicoa liwailidi ane iiḡotedice.

*Pedro yeloḡodi anijoa Jesus*

*(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jonogototalo niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaḡa nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina noiiḡi?”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami João Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko jotigide, anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace.”

<sup>20</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Biḡida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko baḡa jowooḡotaḡa naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi.”

*Jesus eetetece lemeḡegi, codaa yalaḡate me yewiḡatace*

*(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me doḡoyatematitibece niḡiniaaḡiniwa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>22</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, niḡina anoiḡe ḡodoiḡi,

codaa me niḡidi anoiige sacerdotitedi, idiaaḡidi niḡidi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi ijotawece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daḡa doletibige niḡica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici. <sup>24</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane yemaa lakataḡa niḡina oko digoina iḡo, yeleo nigidiaaḡidi. Pida niḡina ane yeleo Ee leeḡodi, biḡicota noko me yewiḡatace. <sup>25</sup> Codaa niḡina oko daḡa dinigaanyetece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo, nige yeleo, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi, codaa aḡaleeḡica niwaló, jaḡaniatagigi. <sup>26</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko nige dinibolikatiditici, codaa me yotaḡa, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aaḡaḡa idinibolikatiditece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataḡa Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema. <sup>27</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaḡa nigo, nigonadi Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

*Jesus dakapeteteḡe Moisés iḡaa Elias  
(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ejinaḡa ixomaḡatedice oito nokododi me yeloḡodi Jesus niḡiḡoa lotaḡa, odaa ja yadeegi me lixiḡaḡawepodi Pedro, João, iḡaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, iḡo me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>29</sup> Eḡidaa diitigi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji

jona diniigi anodaagee latobi, lowoodi jonaḡaḡa yapacaḡa, codaa me datale. <sup>30</sup> Codaaḡida icoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi naḡa dinikeetibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Jesus. Niḡidoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias. <sup>31</sup> Niḡidoa itoa aḡaḡa dataletibigiwaji. Odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡetibigo Jesus, oyalaḡata ica lemeḡegi ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji micota digoida Jerusalém. <sup>32</sup> Pedro ijaḡijoa niḡijoa lokaḡetedi jonaga nibaciḡa, odaa ja niotaḡa. Pida naḡa niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joḡonadi Jesus me datale, ijaḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi midoataḡa. <sup>33</sup> Niḡijo naḡa nipeḡi mopitibeci niḡidiwa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “Ḡoniigaxinoḡodi, niḡica mele minaḡejonaga! Jaḡate iniwatadiḡini ḡadopecetiidiwaji, oniniteci ḡanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaḡeledi Elias.” Eo niḡida ligegi, pida ayowooḡodi niḡica ane diitigi.

<sup>34</sup> Pedro eḡidaagee me dotaga, naḡa dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, odaa ja yapoḡoditiniwace. Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus doitibigiwaji niḡijo naḡa nowicetiogi niḡijo lolaadi. <sup>35</sup> Odaa joḡowajipata ica ane dotaga catiwedi niḡijo lolaadi, onee, “Niḡidoa, jiḡidaḡidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jemaa. Ajipaata ane ligegi!”

<sup>36</sup> Niḡijo naḡa nigotini ica ane dotaga, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡonadi mokaaniḡidoatece. Odaa ja notokotiniwace, odaa niḡijoa nokododi aḡica anoyeloḡodi niḡijo anonadi.

*Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi*

*(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Negeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me idei ditibigimedi wetiḡa. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jigiḡotibeci odakapetege Jesus. <sup>38</sup> Odaa onica ica ḡoneleegiwa ane idei liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi, onee me dinigetagee, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, jipokotaḡawa managi icilatiti ionigi, igaataḡa onididateci me ionigi. <sup>39</sup> Niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi, niḡina me dibata, odaa eo me codaḡidata naḡa dapaawe, dinawigice niḡica niwigo, natiamagaditigi nioladi niḡidi nigaanigi. Niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice. <sup>40</sup> Ja domaḡa jipokotiogi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi, pida aḡoyakadi moiticoitice.”

<sup>41</sup> Jesus naḡa dotaḡa, mee, “Akaami oko ane daḡa adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacaḡaḡa. Aḡaleegowidi nokododi minaḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige daḡadiaa jakadi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji?” Odaa joneḡeete niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Anadeegi ḡadionigi digoina meetaḡa!” <sup>42</sup> Niḡica naḡa yadeegi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyaceḡegi jona yokoletinigi iḡo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iḡe me noditice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, odaa ja icilatidi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa ja yopilaḡadite niḡijo eliodi. <sup>43</sup> Iḡotawece niḡijo oko eliodi moyopo, leeḡodi me nelegi niḡica notoetiḡi Aneotedoḡoji.

*Jesus yalaḡatace ica lemeḡegi*

*(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)*

Eḡidaaḡee modoxicetema niḡijoa loenataka Jesus, neḡetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece,



44 “Digatacolitece yotaḡataḡawatiwaji. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga ḡoneleegiwadi.”

45 Pida niḡijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡoditece niḡijoa lotaga, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneḡeote moyowoḡodi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane diitigi niḡijoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo doḡoigetece niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaga.

*Niḡica ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe*  
(*Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37*)

46 Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodinotigimadetigi niḡica ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe. 47 Pida Jesus yowoḡodi niḡica anoyowo catiwedi laaleḡenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naḡa nicooḡete liwai, 48 Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡina ane dibatege niḡini nigaanigawaanigi, leeḡodi naḡatetigi Iboonaḡadi, niḡini dibatigi. Odaa niḡini ane dibatigi, aagaḡa dibatege ane idiige. Igaataga niḡina ane daḡaxa me iwikodaḡa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniḡiniaa daḡaxa mida niwaló.”

*Niḡica ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, ḡodicaajo*  
(*Marcos 9.38-40*)

49 Odaa João oneetalo, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, jinataḡa ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga datika Gaboonaḡadi. Odaa ja joxokojoḡo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, igaataga adiotibigaḡadici digo anejinaḡa me jiwaḡataḡadici.” 50 Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataga niḡina ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, ḡodicaajo.”

### *Samaritaanotedi aḡodibatege Jesus*

<sup>51</sup> Naḡa niḡegi niḡica noko Jesus mopited-ibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém. <sup>52</sup> Joneḡeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa niḡigotibeci joḡodakatiwece aca nig-otakawaana samaritaanotedi, domoḡodoletibige ane lotokaḡadi Jesus. <sup>53</sup> Pida niḡijo niḡeladimigipi aḡodibatege Jesus, leeḡodi moyowoḡodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém. <sup>54</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa Joāo noḡonadi me doḡodibatege, odaa modi, “Goniotagoḡodi, emaani me jiḡenaga me dinikatini noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaaḡadi niḡidi noiḡi, anee Elias niḡijo jotigide?”

<sup>55</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa nawiilitetege, odaa ja napeteḡetediniwace, meetediḡi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡowoḡoti anodaageni. <sup>56</sup> Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaaḡadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiḡa.” Odaa jonniḡigotibeci manitaḡa aca eledi nigotakawaana.

### *Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus* (Mateus 8.18-22)

<sup>57</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ideite naigitinece ijaaḡijo anodiotibece, ica ḡoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagoḡodi, jemaa me jiotaḡadici okanicodaaḡica anemaani me aaticogḡi.” <sup>58</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Naḡana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡicanejo me inipetini.”

<sup>59</sup> Odaa Jesus oneete ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagoḡodi,

ecoḡotace ejigo iḡeladi, inaligitini eiodi.” <sup>60</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Ikani niḡina ane liciagi émeḡegi me naligitini némeḡegi. Pida akaami baanaga akamaga emii, eloḡoti anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali.”

<sup>61</sup> Odaa ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotaḡadici, pida ecoḡotace ejigo jibodenaga digoida iḡeladi.” <sup>62</sup> Pida Jesus naga igidi meeteta, “Niḡina ane gela me yaboḡodi iḡo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daḡa yajigote me libakedi me yeloḡoditibece anodaagee me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

## 10

*Jesus imonya seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi moyeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaagidi Goniotaḡodi Jesus naga igiditediogi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, odaa ja iomaḡaditedice eletidi seteenta ḡoneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataaletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataga nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece. <sup>2</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataga niḡina nixoḡotagi nelegi baanaga limedi monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi, pida aḡeliodi ane nibaaga. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataga niḡina ane nebi nixoḡotagi me iḡe niḡinoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatakanaga monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi. <sup>3</sup> Emiitiwaji!

Gadiigeni micoataga niḡinoa waxacocoli miditaga noiigi ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni. <sup>4</sup> Jinaḡadeegi ḡaninyeelaḡaxi, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡaniboco ane nolee niweenigi, miḡetaḡa eletidi ḡawelatedi. Codaa jiniḡica ananicenitiwaji oko ḡadakapetegitinece naigi.

<sup>5</sup> Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoejegi ane alitigi ḡagegi, eni, ‘Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadigeladi niḡina diimigi.’ <sup>6</sup> Niḡica oko anoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laaleḡena, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie ane ḡadipoketegi. Pida nige diḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laaleḡena, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aibinie niḡica nigeladimigipi, ane domaga ḡadipoketegiteloco. <sup>7</sup> Idiaaḡonitetiwaji minitaga niḡini diimigi, odaa elici anoyajigotaḡawatiwaji. Iḡataḡa iḡenaḡa niḡina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyeḡegi.

<sup>8</sup> Codaa niḡina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaḡa, odaa nigele modibataḡagi, elici niḡica anoyajigotaḡawa. <sup>9</sup> Icilatititiwaji eelotaginaditigi naḡani nigotaḡa, codaa enitiogi niḡidi nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me iḡe laaleḡenali noiigitigi naḡana nigotaḡa’. <sup>10</sup> Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaḡa ane deḡele modibataḡagi, emiitelogo ladicotiidi, odaa enitiwaji, <sup>11</sup> ‘Niḡina amoḡotigi naḡana nigotaḡa ane yexogotece ḡodogonaka, jiticoḡoḡo amaleeḡaḡa jikeenaḡataḡawatiwaji me yelatedaḡadomi Aneotedoḡoji. Domaga jemaanaḡa mowooḡotitiwaji naḡa igo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji,

pida aḡemaanitiwaji.’” Odaa Jesus meetediogi niḡijoa seteenta liḡexedi, <sup>12</sup> “Ejitaḡawatiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meote me nawikodeeḡa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa ane deḡele modibataḡagi, caticedi niḡijo oko niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma, ane yaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡidi oko ane deḡele modibataḡagi niḡica noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noiigi leḡodi libeyaceḡeco.”

*Icoa nigotadi anei me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Jesus  
(Mateus 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus idokee me niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi oko, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi Betsaida aaḡaḡa icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leḡodi me daḡa adadiwaḡati. Iḡaataḡa niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote Aneotedoḡoji mani ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, deḡeote mijoataḡa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigitigi niḡijoa nigotadi toḡoika mowo ane beyagi niḡijo jotigide. Taḡa nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa toḡoyatita lojienigi lacilodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. <sup>14</sup> Pida niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leḡodi libeyaceḡeco, ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom. <sup>15</sup> Odaa akaami noiigitigi Cafarnaum, domige ḡadiweniḡideni Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi? Oteḡexaaḡaḡa onateciḡini! Pida

bağa gadokolenitediogi minitağa noledi ane dağa ipe, mawikodeetiwaji.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, “Niğina ane wajipatağawatiwaji, aagaga najipatiwa. Codaa niğina ane dağa dibatağagitiwaji, Ee idaağigotiwa. Odaa niğina ane dağa dibatigi, adibatege Aneotedoğoji ane idiige.”

### *Niğijoa seteenta liğexedi Jesus ja dopitijo*

<sup>17</sup> Niğijoa seteenta liğexedi nağa dopitijo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niğinoa niwicidi abeyacağaga etiğodadiwağadi niğina me jiticodağaticoace, jibakenağa Gaboonagađadi me jiticodağaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

<sup>18</sup> Pida Jesus nağa igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi godaxakawa Satanás yediiga menitini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, micatağa niğina nalebepaga ane yediiga. <sup>19</sup> Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jajigotağawa ғанımawenegegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa ađica anigotağawa.) Codaa ađekeni icatawece niğica domağa loniciwağa godaxakawa, odaa ađica anigotağawatiwaji niğina ane beyagi. <sup>20</sup> Pida jinaga aniniitibecitiwaji leeđodi metiğadadiwağati niwicidi abeyacağaga. Pida jema maniniitibeci leeđodi naga iditedini Aneotedoğoji ғанoonagatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotağanağaxi aneite liboonagatedi loiigi.”

*Jesus ninitedibece*  
(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Nağajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedoğoji eo niğica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jağakamağakaami ane iigeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, jogetetibigimağadici, leegodi jiğikeenitiogi niğina oko iwikodadi niğica anağatitema niğina oko aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niğina aneliodi me nidikonaga. Joanigidaa anakamağa emaani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joanigidaa leegodi me iniotagodetağawa.”

22 Odaa Jesus meetediogi niğijo oko anidi miniwatağa, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Ağica ane yowoogodi Aneotedoğoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Ağica ane yowoogodi niğicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoogodi, codaa niğina ane yemaa Lionigi me ikeete andaageeteda Eliodi.”

23 Odaa Jesus ja nawiilitetetege niğijo anodi-otibece. Odaa meetediogi niğica midiokiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji niğina oko anonadi niğinoa ananatitiwaji! <sup>24</sup> Igaatağa ejitağawatiwaji, niğijo jotigide eliodi niğijo anoyeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaga-eloodoli niğijo jotigide, domoğoyemaa monadi niğina analeeganatitewaji, pida ağonadi. Codaa domoğoyemaa mowajipatalo niğinoa analeeğajipaatalo, pida ağica doğowajipatalo.”

### *Ica samaritaano anele*

25 Digawinitiwaji! Ica niğaxinaganaga lajoinağaneğeco Moisés, niğini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Goniğaxinogodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiğa

miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?” <sup>26</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane diniditeloco midywa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaḡa alomeḡeniteloco?”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa mee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡadaaleḡena, codaa minoatawece niḡicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece ḡadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece ḡadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani ḡadipecaḡawa digo aneni madinemaani.” <sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus meete, “Jaḡadigititece niḡina anewi. Awii niḡida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>29</sup> Pida niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa domaḡa dinikeenaḡaneḡe me iḡenaḡa. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipecaḡawa?”

<sup>30</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meete, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapeteḡe icoa olicaḡaga, odaa jonogonoḡa lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida noḡoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa joḡopitibeci. <sup>31</sup> Pida ganigepidigica niḡijoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, jonagaḡa dinikatini mijotaḡa niḡijo naigi. Odaa naḡa nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja nawile, inigotineceeledi liwai niḡijo naigi. <sup>32</sup> Ica leviitaeledi jonagaḡa inaaḡigotinece. Naḡa nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jaḡaga ixomagatijo. <sup>33</sup> Pida ica samaritaano onagaḡa diniwaje, odaa niḡicoteloco. Naḡa nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode. <sup>34</sup> Odaa jona diite-



loco niŋipegi, odaa jeŋeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo niŋicoa elaciletedi. Niŋidiaaŋidi ja yexaŋateloce niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaŋa aca ŋodiotagaxi, odaa jiŋidiaaŋi me dowediteloco. <sup>35</sup> Neŋeledi noko jona yajigota niŋijo ane nebi naŋaca ŋodiotagaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane loojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetiteloco, codaa niŋicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa Jesus jeŋeeteta niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa ane ige, “Amiida ica anakati? Amepidiŋica idi itoatadiŋida anewi me lipecaŋawa niŋijo anonaxacoŋotibige?” <sup>37</sup> Odaa niŋijo ane diiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋaneŋeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Niŋijo aneneŋegi iwikode niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jeŋeete, “Dice awii liciagi.”

### *Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Jesus ijaaŋijo niŋijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa joŋotota manitaŋa aca niŋotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaŋa liŋeladi. <sup>39</sup> Aca nioxoa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Goniotaŋodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo niŋicoa liiŋaxinaŋaneŋeco. <sup>40</sup> Pida Marta baŋa yajolitaŋateloce niŋicoa libaketedi mini liŋeladi. Odaa niŋigo miniwataŋa Jesus, odaa oneetallo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agodaŋana-aati, naŋani ininyooxoa naŋa idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo iba-aaketedi? Iiŋeni menagi idaxawanawaanigi!”

<sup>41</sup> Pida Goniotaŋodi ja igidi meeteta, “Niŋida makaami ŋadajolitakitibece, codaa me

aḡowikomataatibece, leeḡodi niḡinoa anicinoa.  
<sup>42</sup> Pida leeditibige mokidatece niḡica ḡadoenatagi,  
 odaa Maria baanaḡa iomaḡaditice niḡica ane  
 daḡaxa mele, codaa aḡica ane ibanootece.”

## 11

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee me  
 jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji  
 (Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me  
 yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naḡa nigotedini  
 me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, ganigepidigica  
 niḡijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee,  
 “Ḡoniotagodi, ḡodiḡaxineḡegi me jotaḡanegenaga  
 Aneotedoḡoji, digo anee João Batista me iḡaxitiogi  
 anodiotibeci.”

<sup>2</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina motaḡanegeni  
 Aneotedoḡoji, enitiwaji,  
 ‘Ḡodiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi,  
 jemaanaḡa minatawece oko odoḡeteta  
 Gaboonagaḡadi.

Jemaanaḡa me iḡeni laaleḡenali inatawece oko.  
 Awii niḡica anemaani mawii digoina iḡo,  
 liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

<sup>3</sup> Anajicitogowa ḡoweenigi ane jopoḡatibige  
 inoatawece nokododi.

<sup>4</sup> Ixomaḡateenitedice ḡobeyaceḡeco,  
 iḡaataḡa niḡida moko jixomaḡateenaḡatice  
 niḡina anowotoḡodomi ane beyagi.  
 Codaa jinigikani daḡa dineetogowa ḡodaxakawa.  
 Pida ḡodogaḡegiticogi miditaḡa loniciwaga  
 nibeyacaḡa.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digica nişina akaamitiwaji anigo lişeladi lokaşedi nişina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaga eeta, ‘Yokaşedi, awiitate yadilaşa itiwatadişidi paontedi. <sup>6</sup> Igaataga ini yokaşedi gela meno me diniwaje, pida aşica anigetişidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’ <sup>7</sup> Pida idei catiwedi lişeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinaşawii igecaşaloşo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaşa, aşalee jakadi daşa idicoti oditaga jajigotedaşawa paontedi.’ <sup>8</sup> Odaa ejişawatiwaji anicotini daşa leeşodi me lokaşedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotibige, leeşodi jeşeo lişecaşaloşo me daşa yakamaşadi.

<sup>9</sup> Joanişidaa leeşodi mejişawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedoşoji, odaa jaşabaatege ane şadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedoşoji nişina midi ananiaditibige makaamişawatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketaşadomi. <sup>10</sup> Jişidaaşee inatawece nişina anodipokotalo Aneotedoşoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece nişina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema nişina ane yatoke. <sup>11</sup> Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi noşojegi? <sup>12</sup> Oşoa, domige ajişita nelá ina me dipokotigi okoşokoodi lişetegi? <sup>13</sup> Odaa nişida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacaşaga, owoşoti majici şadionigi anele. Odaa Gadiodi ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi daşaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo nişina anodipokotalo!”

*Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi mi-doatağa Jesus*

*(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, aneo mewalagonağa. Niğijo naga noditice niğijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa niğijo goneleegiwa jonağa yakaditace me dotağa. Odaa niğidi noiigi eliodi moyopo. <sup>15</sup> Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naganati! Belzebu ane iige niwicidi abeyacağağa eo notoetiigi niğidoa goneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonağadi Satanás).”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa icaeledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icogoticogi nimawenegegi miniwataga Aneotedoğoji. <sup>17</sup> Pida Jesus yowooğodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Niğijo noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, niğidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa niğina dinoiigiwepodi ane dağa ilağatiwage aagağa icota me ma. <sup>18</sup> Codaa niğijo ane iige Satanás, nige diniomağadi me dinideleğe, baadağa yeyağaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağağa? <sup>19</sup> Pida daantigidaagee, amiijo ane yajigotiogi notoetiigi niğijo anodiotibigağadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağağa? Joaniğidaa leegodi niğijo anodiotibigağadici ijaagoikeetağawa meliodi mabataa. <sup>20</sup> Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedoğoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağağa. Odaa niğida ikee naga diigenataka Aneotedoğoji digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

21 Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa liḡeladi, codaa icoatawece niḡicoa ane nepilidi dotete.

22 Pida nigicota niḡina ane daḡaxa me loniciweḡenigi, odaa ja dinigaanyetece niḡijo loniciweḡenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece niḡicoa likanaḡanaḡatedi, niḡijoa ane nakato niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi. Odaa ja yawalace niḡicoa latekatece niḡijo loniciweḡenigi.

23 Niḡina ane daḡa icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa niḡina ane daḡa idaxawatece me jatecoḡotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagaḡaditedibece.

*Anodaḡee niwigo abeyaceḡegi mopitacigigi ane icoḡoticigi*

*(Mateus 12.43-45)*

24 Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡegi naḡa noditicigigi oko, onigotelogo nipodaḡa ane yadilo, ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Niḡina naḡa diḡica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Jopitacigigi iḡeladi ane idoditicigigi.’

25 Odaa joḡopitaceloco niḡijo oko, anakaaḡijo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataḡa niḡina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo.

26 Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacagaḡa, niḡidiwa daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo odoejegi. Noḡodakatiogi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jḡidiaaḡiticoace. Odaa niḡica anee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.”

*Niḡica anepeḡewi me ninitibece*

<sup>27</sup> Egidaageeteda me dotağa Jesus, aca iwaalo ane idei liwigotigi niğidi noiigi mee, niğina me dinigetagee me yotağaneege Jesus, “Ninitibece nağaca iwaalo ane dinigajetağadici, codaa ane gādilipeğeni!” <sup>28</sup> Pida Jesus nağa igidi, meete, “Dağaxa me ninitibigiwaji niğijo anowajipatalo Aneotedoğoji lotağa, codaa moyiwağadi.”

*Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka  
godoxiceğetedi me ikee anijoa  
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)*

<sup>29</sup> Niğijo noiigi nağa diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, oada jona dotağa onee, “Niğina noiigi niğinoa nokododi dağaxa me abeyacağa. Odipokotalo Aneotedoğoji meote godoxiceğedi me ikee me niğiniaa idiige. Pida Aneotedoğoji ageoteeledi loenatagi, igaatağa jegeote niğijo anigote Jonas niğijo jotigide, niğijo ane yeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. <sup>30</sup> Igaatağa Jonas ikeetiogi nigeladimigipitigi Nínive miniaaginiwa Aneotedoğoji iige migo nağani nigotağa, oada jogoyowoğodi niğicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jiğidaageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi niğina noiigi me idiige Aneotedoğoji. <sup>31</sup> Nağajo iniona-eloodo ane icogoticogi micatağa niocodi niwetağa, icogoticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotağa Salomão, niğijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Oada niğica noko nige limedi Aneotedoğoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, ajağajo nağajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaatağa ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dağaxa me inoa ixaketedi caticedi Salomão. Pida ağemaani

mabaategetiwaji inoa yotaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa adinilaanitibece. <sup>32</sup> Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo Jonas lotaḡa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi Nínive, odaa joḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Odaa niḡica noko nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco, odaa niḡeladimigipitigi Nínive dabiditiniwace, oiḡee makaami nilaagetedipi, igaataḡa ite Ee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡa aliciaco lotaḡa Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji aḡabaateḡe inoa yotaḡa, codaa aḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

*Niḡica ane nalo catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena  
(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Aḡica ini oko ane yaleḡi loledaḡaxi oditaḡa yapoḡoditini, domiḡetaḡa yapoḡoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledaḡaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi. <sup>34</sup> Niḡinoa ligecoḡe niḡina oko micataḡa daḡa lokokenatema laaleḡena. Niḡinoa ligecoḡe nigele, odaa anitawece laaleḡena nalo. Pida nige deḡeleteda ligecoḡe, laaleḡena idaagee, idei nexocaḡa. <sup>35</sup> Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa naḡani lokokena anani makaamitaḡatiwaji adinanatigi me nexocaḡa. <sup>36</sup> Niganitawece ḡadaaleḡena nolee lokokena, oteḡexaaḡaḡa idei nexocaḡa, odaa atale macataḡa naḡana lokokena me nalo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena.”

*Jesus eetedeloco icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa an-  
odiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés  
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> Naḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaḡa, oḡa ica fariseu jonaḡa node migo aniodi ligeladi. Oḡa Jesus jonigigo, oḡa jona nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja. <sup>38</sup> Niḡijo naḡa nadi niḡijo fariseu Jesus me diḡica ḡaḡa aniwilegi ane lakatigi codaaḡanioditeda, eliodi me yopo. <sup>39</sup> Oḡa Goniotaḡodi oneete, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ḡanigoopa, ḡaniginogo wetice. (Oḡa idaḡaḡa enitiwaji aniwileci me wetice.) Pida catiwedi ḡadaalegena, inokemaani molice, codaa mawii ane beyagi. <sup>40</sup> Akaami yetoledi! Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaa eote wetice, codaa me yoe catiwedi. <sup>41</sup> Pida ḡaḡajicitiogi madewetedi ḡaweenigi ane nolee ḡaniginogo, ḡanigoopatiwaji. Oḡa inoatawece yapiditedaḡadomitiwaji.

<sup>42</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Iḡataḡa ajicitalo liwai ḡadawodigijedi ane ḡanidiizimo, ‘hortelã’, ‘arruda’, codaa meletidi niale-laamotiidi ane jelicaḡa. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡoletibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa aḡemaanitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa memaani Aneotedoḡoji, codaa niḡinoa anicinoa eletidi ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>43</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Leḡodi ḡaḡaxa me ḡademaanigitiwaji manicooteloco nibanco niḡina oko anida naḡatetigi midiwa niiakanaḡaxiidi, codaa ḡademaanigi modeemitibigaḡaji metigaḡiceni miditaḡa ane licooḡaditibece oko me dakapetibigiwage.



44 Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiloikatititewaji anakaami fariseutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oko ane daḡa dinikee niḡica anee. Gadiciagitiwaji niḡina anonaligite émeḡegi, pida ayeloḡo, odaa niḡina oko odaḡaxatibigeloco, pida aḡoyowoḡodi miḡi.”

45 Odaa ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jona igidi Jesus, oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, niḡina mawii niḡida ḡagegi, jaḡaḡa enitogoloco.” 46 Jesus oneeteta, “Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa ḡadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Leeḡodi micataḡa daḡawii loyaḡagi eledi oko, leeḡodi maḡaxakeni ḡadiigaxinaganegeco, niḡinoa ane iwaḡaḡadi, ane daḡadiaa domiḡica anaboteḡe. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji aḡaxawani niḡina oko moyotete icoa ḡadiigaxinaganegeco daḡa micataḡa madoti maxawanitiwaji me yadeegi loyaḡagi.

47 Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiloikatititewaji leeḡodi miwilaniteloco aniwote niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko naijedi ḡaditacepodi niḡijo jotigide. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji jiḡiwilaniteloco niḡinoa libecoli manalakitibige. 48 Niḡina miwilaniteloco niḡinoa libecoli, jiḡikeenitiwaji maniwotitema anee niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo noḡonigodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa natigide jiḡiwilani aniwote, codaa jaḡawii me libinienigi. 49 Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane daḡaxa niḡica lowooḡotakanegegi, meete, ‘Jiwakateetiḡi niḡidi noiḡi anoyeloḡoditedibece yowooko,

codaa niḡina ane jiiḡetibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Odaa niḡidi noiigi idi anonigodi, idiaaḡeledi oiatetibeci niḡidi anoyeloḡoditedibece yowooko.’

<sup>50</sup> Odaa leeḡodi niḡida niciagi, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi niḡina noiigi niḡinoa nokododi, leeḡodi ijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane nigo, niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda niḡina iḡo. <sup>51</sup> Abel, jiiḡijaa odoejegi anoyeloadi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, odaa owidijegi anoyeloadi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiḡa minitaḡa niḡijo eledi diimigi-le aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji. Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi micota me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noiigi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi, leeḡodi lemeḡegi niḡijo liotagipi.

<sup>52</sup> Aneotedoḡoji icota me ḡadiloikatititetiwaji ane iḡaxinaḡanitece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Iḡataḡa ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina ane noxoco lapoagi ligeladi, odaa aika oko me dakatiobece. Joaniḡidaaḡenitiwaji aḡikani oko moyowoḡodi anodaḡee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, pida oteḡexaḡaḡa akaamitiwaji aḡemaani makaatiobece.”

<sup>53</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa noditedice, odaa niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ijaḡijoa fariseutedi joḡoyalomeḡe. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi moniḡetedice.

<sup>54</sup> Domoḡodoletibige daḡa dibatá niḡina me dotaḡa, domoḡowo moyakadi me nilaagedi.

## 12

*Jesus yalaḡate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yeloḡo,*

*pida ayeloḡo**(Mateus 10.26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecoḡo codaa joḡoipoditibigeloco eledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi niḡidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidakitiogi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laaleḡena, ane ibeyacaḡadi lewiḡa. Liciagi niḡina labookojegi leyeema ane ide i catiwedi paon, ajinataḡa, pida eo me dabo. <sup>2</sup> Inoatawece ane dinapoḡoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoḡotaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Joanigidaagee ijoatawece ane ḡadotaḡa digoida nexocaḡa, icota me jajipaḡatalo digoina getaḡa. Inoatawece icoa ḡadotaḡa ane domaḡa ḡatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaḡidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

*Ica ane leeditibige me idoiḡa**(Mateus 10.28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Ejitaḡawa yokaḡetedi, anaḡadoiita niḡina ane yakadi me yeloadi ḡadolaadi, leeḡodi ḡalee yakadi meo eledi anigotaḡawa. <sup>5</sup> Pida jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji anepaḡa leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepiḡida loniciwaga me ḡadokolenitedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, nigicota me yaḡadi ḡadewiḡa. Jopitacaḡalocotiwaji mejitaḡawa, adoiitalo niḡiniwa anejitedaḡawa.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡina moyaa ciinco imikola, ḡicoda loojedi, loojedi iniwataale beexotedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idokee ayaḡiditedibige oḡaḡanitece imikola.

7 Eleditace jemaa mejitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me yowoḡodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo. Enice jinaḡadoiitiwaji, igaataḡa daḡaxa meliodi ḡaniwaló, aḡadiciagitiwaji niḡijoa imikola anowidi.

*Niḡica oko anida aneeteḡe Jesus, icaaḡica ane diḡica aneeteḡe*

*(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

8 Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina oko anee lodoe eledi oko mida anejiteḡe, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanḡotedi Aneotedoḡoji mewi mida anejiteḡe.

9 Pida niḡina oko ane dinaḡaditi lodoe eledi oko mida anejiteḡe, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aaḡaḡa eji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji codaa me aanḡotedi mewi me diḡica anejiteḡe.

10 Niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi. 11 Niḡina nigetiḡadadeegi metiḡadalomeḡeni midiwataḡa liakanagaḡiidi judeutedi, oḡoa, domige lodoe ḡoniwinogododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaḡa aḡowikomataa leeḡodi me doḡowoḡoti me ojetee oteḡexaḡaḡa owoḡoti magitatakani. 12 Igaataḡa naḡani lakata, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikeetaḡawa niḡica ane leeditibige me ḡagegi.”

*Ica liico ane liciagi nişina yetole ane dişica li-waxinigi*

<sup>13</sup> Ica şoneleegiwa anidiaaşı liwigotigi nişidi noiigi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “Gonişaxinogodi, adiwikodeni, işeni inioxa me iniwaişawatece nişidiwa ane nenyaşaditedogodomi ijoolatibige şodiodi.” <sup>14</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaşedi, amiijo ica aneetaşawa me Ee şaniwinogodi, oşoa amiijo ica aneo me Ee şadacilo me jawalace icoa şanepilidi?” <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece nişijo oko, “Atacolitecetiwaji, codaa adowetitatiwaji ineşewianaşa memaani gaantişini ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataşa Aneotedoşoji ayemaa me yewişatema nişina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicaşajetegi nişina iişo.”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane şodiişaxi, meetediogi, “Ica şoneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixoşotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa meetibige le, ‘Igamige ele mejigotalo? Igaataşa aşica anejate nişinoa yawodigijedi.’ <sup>18</sup> Odaa jeşeo lowoogo, mee, ‘Ja jowoogodi anejigotalo, jojiketedi nişinoa idiimaşa nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaşa daşaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete nişinoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaşa geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me nişinoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomaşateetedice owidi nicaaşape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa

ane inikeco.’ <sup>20</sup> Pida Aneotedoꝑoji meeteta, ‘Niꝑida makaami, akaami yetole! Igaataꝑa inaaꝑina niꝑina enoale ja ꝑadelewi. Odaa amiiꝑo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa ꝑadotetenataka?’ <sup>21</sup> Joaniꝑidaaꝑee niꝑina oko ane nioda niliicaꝑajetecidi niꝑina iꝑo, lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji baadaꝑa liico.”

*Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoꝑoji  
(Mateus 6.25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediꝑi anodiotibece, “Joaniꝑidaa mejiꝑaꝑawatiwaji jinaga ꝑadigeꝑaꝑaleꝑeni niweeniꝑi anopootibige me ꝑadewiki, oteꝑexaaꝑaꝑa ꝑadowoodaꝑaꝑi anopootibige madinixomitiniꝑi. <sup>23</sup> Igaataꝑa ꝑadiwigo daꝑaxa me ꝑoneꝑeꝑi aliciꝑi niweeniꝑi. Gadolaadi daꝑaxa me ꝑoneꝑeꝑi aliciꝑi nowoodaꝑaꝑi. <sup>24</sup> Digawini ilaaꝑaxodi! Aꝑenanagaꝑaꝑa, oteꝑexaaꝑaꝑa onioda liweenaga. Coda aꝑica lidiimiꝑi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji idokee me yajigotediꝑi liweeniꝑi. Pida akaamitiwaji daꝑaxa makaami ꝑoneꝑeꝑi caticedi niꝑinoa ilaaꝑaxodi. <sup>25</sup> Amiiꝑo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iigitedice nokododi me yewiꝑa, leeꝑodi ꝑadogowikomatiꝑitiwaji? <sup>26</sup> Enice nige daꝑakati mawii ꝑadoenataꝑi lionicawaaniniꝑi, iꝑame leeꝑoditiwaji ina me ꝑadigeꝑaꝑaleꝑeni inoa eletidi ane daꝑaxa me dakake?

<sup>27</sup> Digawini niꝑinoa niale lawoꝑo libinienaga! Anibaaga, aꝑoyoe lipeꝑeteꝑe. Pida ejiꝑaꝑawatiwaji iꝑaaꝑiꝑo Salomão midiwatawece ane niliicaꝑajetecidi, pida aꝑica daꝑa dinixotinigiꝑo

nowoodi libinienaga daga naḡaxatologo niḡinoa niale lawoḡo. <sup>28</sup> Aneotedoḡoji eote nadegogo micataḡa diḡinoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadegogo ane ili niḡina noko, natiinigo i joḡoyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane degeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi.

<sup>29</sup> Enice jinaḡa adinigeḡaḡalogoḡoti, diḡidokee moleetibige me ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niḡica anelici, codaa anacipeta. <sup>30</sup> Iḡataḡa noiigi anida aneeteḡe niḡina iigo idokee modoletibige inoatawece niḡinoa anicinao. Leegodi Gadioditewaji Aneotedoḡoji yowoogodi inoatawece niḡicoa anopootibige. <sup>31</sup> Enice jinaḡa ḡadigeḡaḡalogoḡoti niḡinoa ganicinao, pida odoeḡegi oleetibige mawii Aneotedoḡoji me iige laaleḡenali oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige.

*Niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi niḡica ditibigimedi  
(Mateus 6.19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Akaami yoiigi anakaami onateciḡidi, jinagadoii. Iḡataḡa Gadiodi Aneotedoḡoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi niḡina loiigi. <sup>33</sup> Aani niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ḡanaḡaḡaxi ane daga daa, odaa oteteni ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi, aneite me daḡadiaa daa. Iḡataḡa digoida ditibigimedi oliceḡegi aḡicoticogi me dolice, oteḡexaḡaḡa ipilaḡawaana aḡaca daga yaḡaḡadi. <sup>34</sup> Iḡataḡa aneite ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, jiḡidiaa yema aḡadaaleḡenalitewaji me onite.

*Icoa niotaka ane nigomaḡatema okanico-  
daaḡica*

<sup>35</sup> Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me ḡadigomitema okanicodaaḡica gaantiḡica anenagi, ipiciati ḡanigoenaḡadi, codaa aleci ḡadoledaḡaxiidi. <sup>36</sup> Awii liciagi niḡijoa niotaka anowalitibigege necalailegi me icogoticogi miditaḡa nadoneḡegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi joḡoyomoketegi. <sup>37</sup> Niḡijoa niotaka ane icotiogi necalailegi malee niwotaḡa, ane nigomaḡa modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka. Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo necalailegi diniikoḡe, iikoḡe lowoodi me nediatiwace, odaa ja iḡe me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa noḡatema liweenigi. <sup>38</sup> Eleditace deḡeno me liwigo enoale, migetaḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me nigoitijo, idokee micotiogi me niwotaḡa, idokee me nigomaḡa me nibaaḡa, odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka. <sup>39</sup> Pida leeditibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡina niḡeladimigi daḡa yowoḡodi naḡaca lakata micotio oliceḡegi, odaa agotaḡa ika me yawime ligeladi me dolice. <sup>40</sup> Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me ḡadigomi, igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janotaḡawatiwaji naḡaca lakata maleedaḡa anibeonitege me yanokegi.”

*Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga,  
icaaḡica ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga  
(Mateus 24.45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Pedro ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, okomokoko manatematiitoḡowa ica natematigo



ane godiiḡaxi, oḡoa, aagaga atematiitiogi inatawece oko?”

<sup>42</sup> Goniotagodi naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Amiijo ica liciagi niḡijo niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa lixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaditini me yowie niḡicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagi aneo idiwatawece niḡicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, niḡijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>44</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi. <sup>45</sup> Pida niḡijo niotagi daḡa

eledi lowoogo, oditaḡa dotaḡatigi le, deḡee, ‘Inecalailegi ja leegi aniḡica me dopitijo’, oditaḡa ja nalaketiniwace niḡijoa eletidi niotaka, daḡa daḡaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemaḡatibece. <sup>46</sup> Odaa necalailegi niḡijo niotagi dopitijo niḡina me daḡadiaa nibeotege, naḡaca aligeḡe me daḡadiaa yowoḡodi. Odaa necalailegi taḡa nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaga. Odaa joanigidaaḡee niḡijo niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanagaḡaditege niḡina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>47</sup> Niḡina niotagi ane yowoḡodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, aḡeo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketibige. <sup>48</sup> Pida niḡijo eledi niotagi ane daḡa yowoḡodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciḡini me dinaxacoḡo. Aneotedoḡoji idaḡee, eliodi me ipi-ciadi niḡina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me naḡaxataceloco ane

liwokodi niḡina anowidi me yajigote.

*Ina oko dawalacetiwage leeḡodi Jesus  
(Mateus 10.34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Janagi niḡina iḡo micataḡa niḡina oko ane dálogo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige doḡodaa yabidi ane jalegi. <sup>50</sup> Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joanigidaa leeḡodi eliodi me joḡowikomata nigepaa enotiloco niḡida niciagi. <sup>51</sup> Migaleetibigetiwaji daḡa janagi niḡina iḡo daḡa jaotibige niḡina oko me daḡadiaa nidelaga? Anigidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ane leeḡodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwage. <sup>52</sup> Iḡataḡa diḡidi ciinco oko dinoiḡiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadiḡini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadiḡini. <sup>53</sup> Eniodi ja lakapetegi lionigi, nionigi jaḡaḡa lakapetegi eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiigate ja lakapete liigate, niigate jaḡaḡa lakapete loxiigate.”

*Niḡinoa ane jinataḡa niḡinoa nokododi ikee  
Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe  
(Mateus 16.2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiḡi, “Digoina ḡoniḡotedi, niḡina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icogoticogi niocodi wajenaḡa, odaaḡeni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiode!’ Odaa ewi niḡidaaḡee. <sup>55</sup> Odaa niocodi nige icogoticogi natinedi, odaaḡenitiwaji, ‘Niláḡa!’ Odaa ewi me niláḡa. <sup>56</sup> Owoogotitiwaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomagatice niḡina iḡo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, igaamee me doḡowoogoti ica Aneotedoḡoji anigote inoa

nokododi? Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi mowo Aneotedoꝑoji ane yemaa, pida aꝑawii.

*Adinilakidenitege nigina ane daꝑa gaꝑilakiitege  
(Mateus 5.25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Igaamee daꝑakamaꝑakaamitatiwaji awii gaꝑadowoogo ane iꝑenaꝑa? <sup>58</sup> Nigica ane beyagi me dotaꝑatibigaꝑajitiwaji, codaa ane domaꝑa gaꝑadeegiticogi lodoe ꝑoniwinoꝑodi, oleetibige ꝑanimaweneꝑegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleeꝑaꝑa daꝑadiaa gaꝑadeegiticogi lodoe ꝑoniwinoꝑodi. Igaataꝑa nige daꝑadinilakidenitege, ja gaꝑajicita iodaꝑawadi libaaꝑadi, odaa iodaꝑawadi jeꝑetiꝑadiwilo. <sup>59</sup> Ejitaꝑawatiwaji aꝑanotiticogi niwiloꝑonaꝑaxi nigepaa ediani owidiꝑe beexo ꝑoniwinoꝑodi ane diiꝑenatakata mediani.”

## 13

*Nige daꝑa idinilaanaꝑatibece, odaa idokee me  
ꝑodeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige*

<sup>1</sup> Ajaaꝑajo naꝑajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, odaa joꝑoyatematitalo ica anodaꝑee Pilatos me diiꝑenataka monigodi anigepidigica nigijoa galileutedi, maleeꝑidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedoꝑoji leeꝑodi libeyaceꝑeco. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijoa galileutedi me leeꝑodi mowote libeyaceꝑeco caticedi me liciagi nigina eletidi galileutedi? <sup>3</sup> Ejitaꝑawatiwaji aꝑica libeyaceꝑegi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji nige daꝑadinilaanitece gaꝑbeyaceꝑeco, akaami

eleditetiwaji ɣadelewi anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedoɣoji motonitedice. <sup>4</sup> Niɣijo 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece niɣijo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonagadi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leeɣodi me daɣaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoɣoji caticedi niɣidiwa eletidi niɣeladimigipitigi Jerusalém? <sup>5</sup> Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣijo ane nigo adaɣaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedoɣoji daɣa liciagi niɣina eledi oko. Pida nige daɣadinilaanitecetiwaji ɣabeyaceɣeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ɣadelewi digo anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoɣoji.”

### *Aca fiigoigo ane daɣaca ela*

<sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ɣodiiɣaxitece, odaa meetediogi, “Ica ɣoneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiigoigo midiwataga elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Odaa negenagi domaga doletibige ela naɣada niale, pida aɣaca yakadi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa meeta niɣica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jiɣijoa itoatadiɣida nicaaɣape ixomagatediɣo, idokee niɣina me janagi joletibige ela naɣada niale, pida aɣaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti naɣada niale! Jinaɣalee jikanaga naɣada niale daɣa iteloco iɣo anele, ane yakadi mejanagate eletidi nawodigijedi.’ <sup>8</sup> Pida niɣijo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalalegi, ecoɣotace jikanaga naɣada niale jiwinaɣa niɣina nicaaɣabi, jaboogodi libatadi, amaleegaga yaxawa me ili. <sup>9</sup> Naɣada niale nigetaye niɣina nicaaɣabi anenagi, odaa jikanaga me ili. Pida

nige daɗacata ela, odaagepaanaɗa adiiɗenita me jakagidi.’ ”

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaga me saabado*

<sup>10</sup> Ica saabado Jesus diigaxinaga manitaga aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>11</sup> Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo jonegeote dezoito nicaagape me awenanaga leegodi ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dinegenagadi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, negenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja gadicilitema gadeelotagi!” <sup>13</sup> Odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa aɗica daɗa leegi ja ici me diwena, odaa ja dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

<sup>14</sup> Pida ica nowienogodi niiakanagaxi ja deligide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi naɗajo iwaalo me saabado. Joanigidaa leegodi meetiogi nigidi noiigi, “Idiwa dibatio gobaagadi nokododi me jakataga me jibaaga. Odaa anagi niginoa eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinaganagi nigina me saabado.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida aɗotetenitewaji! Nigina me saabado okanicodaagica nigina akaamitiwaji igo aneite neijedi ane noxocotege, odaa ikatedice noɗodinadi, oɗoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyogodi me yacipegetedi. <sup>16</sup> Pida naɗada iwaalo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás <sup>18</sup> nicaagape. Igame leegodi ina me eni me daɗa yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?” <sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus naɗa igiditediogi,

ijotawece niḡijo neloḡododipi niboliḡatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi baḡa ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote.

*Lolagi aca mostaada*

*(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Igamigodaagee Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketeḡe? <sup>19</sup> Digawini! Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, jiciaceeketeḡe lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana. Ica ḡoneleegiwa dibata, odaa jeḡeyateloce niḡoḡo. Odaa naḡajo elanigije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaaḡaxodi joḡowote libatoli midoataḡa libiweli.” (Odaa jiḡidaagee me ili niḡina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji).

*Natematigigi labookojegi leyeema*

*(Mateus 13.33)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesus naḡa dotaḡatace, odaa mee, “Amigetigini ane jiciaceeketeḡe ica Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe ina oko laaleḡenali? <sup>21</sup> Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina ane yaboḡoḡodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa joḡoyawanaḡaditeḡe leyeema oiatigi itoatadiḡida baxiatedi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leeḡodi jiḡinaa ane yaboḡoḡodi leyeema.”

*Ica epoacawaanigi*

*(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaḡa, niḡaxitediniwace oko, eḡidaagee me diniwiajetedicogi nigotaḡa

Jerusalém. <sup>23</sup> Odaa joniḡica ane ige, oneetalo, “Goniotagodi, migeliodi ica oko Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote lewiḡa?”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Adi-noniciwagaṡititijaji makaatiwece niḡida epoacawaanigi amaleeḡaḡa yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadewiḡa. Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida aḡoyakadi.

<sup>25</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi nige dabiditini nigeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡidiaaḡonitice we. Odaa jaḡanatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleeḡaḡa jakatio.’ Odaa ja ḡadigitititijaji, meetedaḡawa, ‘Ajowoḡodi ane icogiticogitijaji!’ <sup>26</sup> Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Gemakaami ḡogiiwa, codaa geme aniiḡaxinitiniwace oko niḡinoa ḡonigotadawaanaḡa.’ <sup>27</sup> Pida nige ḡadigitititijaji, meetedaḡawa, ‘Geneḡejitaḡawa, ajowoḡodi ane icogiticogi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’ <sup>28</sup> Niganatitijaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko digoida Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi, pida baḡakaamitawece etiḡadokoleniticogi we, odaa jaḡanoenitibece, acigiceni ḡadowe leeḡodi me daḡaxa me eliḡideetijaji. <sup>29</sup> Odaa ina oko ane enagitibeci aḡicaadaḡa icogiticogi, icogiticogi nigoi, ḡocidi, wajenaḡa, codaa me niwetaḡa. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niodaḡa minitaḡa ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji

digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>30</sup> Digawini! Niḡina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, niḡidi jiḡidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa niḡina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, niḡidi jiḡidiaa ideitice owiditice.”

*Jesus agecaḡalo leeḡodi niḡeladimigipitigi  
Jerusalém*

*(Mateus 23.37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Aniaḡani aca lakata jonoḡotalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opili leeḡodi Herodes doletibige me ḡadeloati!”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Herodes liciagi niḡina eijeḡagi ane diwaxinaḡa. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, ‘Digawini! Niḡinoa onateciḡinoa nokododi, jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi. <sup>33</sup> Pida leeditibige me jiotece inaigi niḡinoa nokododawaanaḡa. Iḡaataḡa ayakadi diḡica anigetepidiḡica niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko daḡa lemaḡadi eledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaḡa Jerusalém.’

<sup>34</sup> Akaamitiwaji niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jaḡakamaḡa anigoti niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedibigaḡaji. Anigenaḡa liwokodi domaḡa jema me ḡadatecogoteenitiwaji meetaḡa, leeḡodi me domaḡa jema me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji, macataḡa naḡana okoḡokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaḡa



catiwedi labadi. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji. <sup>35</sup> Natigide, digawini! Ganigotaḡatiwaji aḡaleegica ane dowediteloco. Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji, aḡaleegica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica noko menitiwaji, ‘Ninitedibece Niḡinoa anenagi, anida naḡatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji!’ ”

## 14

### *Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaga me saabado*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece ligeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedi eledi onidi moigoaditalo Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Jigigo Jesus lodoe ica ḡoneleegiwa eelotaginaga, nadedi libaagatedi, loḡonaka. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaaḡidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli ḡonajoinaganegeco daḡa jicilatidi niḡina eelotaginaga ina noko me saabado, oḡoa, aḡoyoli?”

<sup>4</sup> Pida aḡoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Naḡa icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina diḡica ḡadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, migetaḡa ḡanogodinagatiwaji, odaa migetaḡa adinopaḡatitibece manogaa leegodi me saabado? Oḡoa domige odaa aḡanogaa leegodi me saabado?” <sup>6</sup> Odaa aḡoyakadi moigidi.

### *Jesus yalagata ica oko ane diniwikodetibece*

<sup>7</sup> Jesus iwitediogi niḡica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibige niḡina nimesi ane

dağaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane ƣodiğaxi, meetediogi, <sup>8</sup> “Niğina nigakaami nodenigi midi nadoneğegi, jinağanicooteloco baancotedi ane dağaxa mele. Igaatağa eji meledi onode eledi oko ane dağaxa me ƣoneğegi ane dağa ƣadiciagi. <sup>9</sup> Odaa niğijo ane ƣadodeni, diğicotagawa ijağijo niğijo eledi nodenigi, odaa meetagawa, ‘Ajicita ƣamedi niğida eledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jağaniboliki, odaa jağanicooteloco nimedi ane degele. <sup>10</sup> Pida niğina nigakaami nodenigi naloogo, anicooteloco niğidi nimedi ane dağa ƣoneğegi. Odaa niğida ane ƣadodeni igo makaamita, meetagawa, ‘Yokağedi, anagi, anicooti digoina miditaga nimedi anele.’ Joaniğidaagee ƣadelogoteeni lodoe iditawece niğidi lodenigipi. <sup>11</sup> Igaatağa niğina oko anepaa doletibige me yelogo, nigidiağidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida niğina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiağidi icota me yelogo.”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus meeteta niğijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxogo-noko, ogoa, mige ƣocidi, jinağanodeni ƣadokağetedi, ƣanioxoadipi, codaa me ƣaditacepodi, migetaga ƣadipecağawepodi ane liicotedi. Leegodi nigidiağidi jağaga etiğadodeni, odaa ja micataga degetiğadediani. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigica mawii nalokegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane dağa yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Aneotedoğoji ƣadibinieni. Igaatağa ağica nimaweneğegi niğidi degetiğadediani. Odaa Aneotedoğoji yajigotedagawa anele niğica noko nigeote me newiğatace niğina oko ane

igenaḡatibigiwaji.”

*Natematigigi ica nalokegi nelegi  
(Mateus 22.1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Anigepidiḡijo niḡijo oko anidiaaḡi maditaḡa nameeja miniwataḡa Jesus wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa meetalo, “Niḡica ane nicotiniwace maditaḡa nameeja me naloogo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi icota me daḡaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

<sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa one do- denaḡa node eliodi oko miditaḡa lalokegi aneote.

<sup>17</sup> Niḡicota aca lakata nalokegi, odaa ja iḡe liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja igo.’

<sup>18</sup> Pida iditawece idokida lowoogo, jeḡecogotace owote inoa linetedi. Niḡica odoejegi nodenigi meeta niḡida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacaḡadi jinoo- jeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipoko- tala ḡaniotagodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’

<sup>19</sup> Odaa niḡini eledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinoojeteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecoḡotace ejigo jiwi migele me nibaḡa. Jipokotalo ḡaniotagodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡica eledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacaḡadi gela me jado. Joanigidaa leegodi daḡa jakadi mejigo.’

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita niḡini niotagodi, odaa ja deliḡide. Odaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii ḡadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaḡa diimaḡa, odaa anadeegi niḡinoa madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane deḡewaligi, etoinadi.’

<sup>22</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopitijo niḡijo niotagi, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane ḡadiigenatakanegeco,

pida egidiwa nimetiidi iiḡotedice.’ <sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi meeta niḡijo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaḡa wetice nigotaḡa. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina iḡeladi nigepaa nolee. <sup>24</sup> Iḡaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, otiiḡinitece niḡijo odoejegipi nodenigipi aniodi digoina yalokegi.’ ”

*Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus  
(Mateus 10.37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Eliodi oko anodiatece Jesus me diniwiaje, naḡa noletedijo, meetediogi, <sup>26</sup> “Niḡina anenagi meetaḡa, ayakadi me niotibici, nige degewi me idemaa catedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaḡini. <sup>27</sup> Niḡina ane daḡa igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, niḡini ayakadi miniḡina ane niotibici.

<sup>28</sup> Niḡina akaamiteloco nige ḡadowoogo mawii ḡadiḡeladi nelegi, odoejegi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo odaa awini migabo mediani. <sup>29</sup> Nige doḡowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodaḡaladi, pida aḡinitawece agoti diimigi. Odaa niḡina oko anonadi niḡida niciagi oyame. <sup>30</sup> Odaa joḡodi, ‘Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa domaḡa yoe liḡeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.’

<sup>31</sup> Niḡina diḡini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodaḡawadi daḡa doletibige me ideleḡe niḡinieledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitideḡeta, nadeegi onokotece ḡodigoti miili iodaḡawadi. Odoejegi ecoḡotace nicotini, doletibige me yowoḡodi migica loniciwaḡa me ideleḡe niḡinieledi inionigi-eliodi. <sup>32</sup> Nige yakadi ina me daḡa aboteḡe, odaa niboloitee malee leegiteḡe niḡini

eledi, odaa ja imonya liigexedi igetece nigini eledi inionigi nigica ane yemaa eotibige me dagalee idelege. <sup>33</sup> Joanigidaagee agica nigina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me notibici nige daga ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi.”

*Ica yoci ane degele*

*(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)*

<sup>34</sup> Odaa egidaa diitigi me dotaga Jesus, mee, “Nigina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida nigania-ditema libayodaga, agica gonimawenegegi daga jaogatace me bayodi. <sup>35</sup> Odaa agaleegetema iigo, otegezaagaga eletema me iniboloiteenaga, pida idoka eletema me jalataga. Ane yemaa me waji-patalo iigaxinaganegeco, atacolitece!”

## 15

*Natematigigi waxacoco ananiadi*

*(Mateus 18.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi ica eledi oko anodi me dagaxa me abeyacaagaga, igotibeci odipegitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko. <sup>2</sup> Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomege Jesus, modi, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa dibatetege niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacaagaga, codaa ligiiwepodi.” <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiiigaxi, meetediogi, <sup>4</sup> “Nigida makaamitiwaji digini anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, odaa dagaca ananiaditibige. Ajawienatakanaga me igo doletibige, ecogotace

yoya nigijoa eletidi ane yeyaɣatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jigigo doletibige naɣajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi. <sup>5</sup> Nigidiaaɣidi nige yakadi naɣajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyaɣadi, eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>6</sup> Nigicota liɣeladi, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaɣetedi, lipecaɣawepodi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaɣawepodi, leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi naɣajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.’ <sup>7</sup> Ejitaɣawatiwaji jigidaaɣee, iditawece ane ideidi digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji niɣina mini ane dinilaatece libeyacegeco niɣina oko abeyacegegipi, pida baadaɣa ninitibigiwaji leegodi niɣina eledi oko anodiletibige daɣa iɣenaɣatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me daɣalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

### *Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi*

<sup>8</sup> Daɣa aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daɣaniadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledaɣaxi, yoladitice liɣeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi naɣajo beexo. <sup>9</sup> Naɣa yakadi naɣajo beexo, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaɣetedi, lipecaɣawadi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaɣawepodi leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.’ <sup>10</sup> Ejitaɣawatiwaji, jigidaaɣee Aneotedogoji niaanjotedi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi me dinilaatece libeyacegeco niɣina oko aniatagigi.”

### *Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi*

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, “Ica ɣoneleegiwa oni-diwa iniwataale lionaga. <sup>12</sup> Ica noko niɣica baɣalee lioneeɣa lionigi meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jemaa manajicitediwa niɣicoa ane inepilidi ane

domaga jibatege nige gadelewi.' Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiwace nigidoa itoataale lionaga.

<sup>13</sup> Agica dogowidi nokododi nigijo bagalee lioneege lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane nogetedi, odaa ja noditice, jigigo ica eledi iigo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itinege awicijipi, yaagadi ijoatawece nigicoa nogetedita eliodi.

<sup>14</sup> Nigidiaagidi naga yaagadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jagaga icota nigigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode. <sup>15</sup> Nigidiaagidi jigigo doletibige libakedi miditaga nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iige me yowie nigidagiwadi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa leegodi me dagaxa me nigicile, ja domaga yemaa me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi agoyediatece ane yeligo.

<sup>17</sup> Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, 'Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga caticedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emegeee ite ee digoina ja ideloadi nigigi. <sup>18</sup> Natigide ja jopita eiodi ligeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, "Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedojoji, codaa makaami. <sup>19</sup> Natigide agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele. Pida jemaa mawii ibakedi liciagi niginoa gadiimetedii." ' <sup>20</sup> Naga ika me dowooko, odaa jigigo opita eliodi.

Odaa nigijo lioneege eleegitege, odaa nigijo eliodi ja naditege. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetege. Naga walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napicoogo. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo lioneege meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedojoji, codaa makaami.

Aḡalee yakadi deḡenitiwa me ee ḡadionigi, leeḡodi aḡee oko anele.’ <sup>22</sup> Pida niḡijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, ‘Ḡadediiki manadeegi naḡaca ane daḡaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomeḡenitinigi. Awii libaaḡateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi. <sup>23</sup> Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane daḡaxa majakalo, eloati, jaḡḡa nalokegi, ḡodinitibece. <sup>24</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataḡa daḡa yeleo, oada ja yewiḡatace, codaa aniadi, noḡokaanaḡa jakataḡa.’ Oada joḡowo nalokegi.

<sup>25</sup> Niḡijo lionigi boḡoxiiḡodi ideitice nipodigi, naḡa dopitio, niḡipegitio liḡeladi, ja wajipatalo natenaganeḡeco, ica oko dayaaḡetiogi me naloḡḡo. <sup>26</sup> Oada jeḡenidita anigepidiḡijo niḡidiwa liotaka, naḡa iḡe, meeta, ‘Amiidi ica ayaagi?’ <sup>27</sup> Oada ja igidi, meeta, ‘Ḡanioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ḡadiodi diiḡenataka moyeloadi wacawaanigi ajakalo.’

<sup>28</sup> Niḡijo boḡoxiiḡodi lionigi ja deliḡide, oada ayemaa me dakatio. Oada eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaḡa yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaganeḡetibigo. <sup>29</sup> Pida naḡa igidi eliodi, meeta, ‘Digawini! Joḡowidi nicaḡape me jibataḡadomi, liciagi niḡinoa ḡaotaka. Aḡica daḡa ḡadotigimadeni. Pida aḡica daganajicitiwa oteḡexaaḡaḡa waxigida me jeloadi daḡa jao nalokegi me inode yokaḡetedipi. <sup>30</sup> Niḡini ḡadionigi ane yaaḡadi ḡaninyeelo, yaaḡaditeloco iwaalepodi aḡopeloḡa, oada neḡeno, jeḡeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.’ <sup>31</sup> Oada niḡijo eliodi meeta, ‘Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaḡa. Oada inoatawece



ane inepilidi, akaami ganepilidi. <sup>32</sup> Pida bağa leeditibige me jaoga nalokegi me godinitibece. Leegodi niğida ganioxa micataga dağa yeleo, odaa niğidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Micataga dağaniadi, niğidiaagidi noğoyakadi!’ ”

## 16

### *Natematigigi ica niotagi ane dağa yakadi me jinakatonaga*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus meetediği niğijo anodiotibece, “İca goneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iige icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaga niğini goneleegiwa liico, odaa joğoyatematita niğijo liotagi me yaagadi ninyeelo. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jegenidita niğijo liotagi, meeta, ‘Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jema manelotitediwa icoatawece niğicoa gadaakataka, jilakidenagatedi ganaalewe, leegodi niğina natigide agalee iğeni niğinoa ibaketedi.’ <sup>3</sup> Odaa niğijo liotagi meetibige le, ‘İncalailegi ja idikatice. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba dağa inaligi iğo, codaa idiboliğa dağa jipokotibige dinyeelo. <sup>4</sup> Pida ja jowoogodi ane inimawenegegi modibatigi niğina niğeladimigipi midiwataga liğelatedi, nige idiğe incalailegi me jopi.’

<sup>5</sup> Odaa niğijo niotagi jegeniditiği niğijo anon-aalewe necalailegi. Odaa jegeeta niğijo odoe-jegi, ‘İgame liwokodi manaaleweeni incalailegi?’ <sup>6</sup> Odaa niğijo goneleegiwa mee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.’ Niğijo niotagi mee, ‘Digawini analee liwokodi ganaalewe.

Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najiidi.’ <sup>7</sup> Odaa jegeeta niḡijo eledi anenotio, ‘Apaḡa akaami, igame liwokodi ḡanaalewe?’ Odaa jeḡee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.’ Odaa niḡijo niotagi mee, ‘Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.’

<sup>8</sup> Igaanaga yowoḡodi niḡijo necalailegi niḡijo niotagi ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iweniḡide leḡodi niḡida anee. Leḡodi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, baḡa daḡaxa me niwaxinaganaga, niḡina mowote noojetekico caticedi me liciagi niḡina oko anida aneetege nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>9</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji mabakeni niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo bidige ina ḡadokaḡetedipi, awiitibige nige daḡaleḡicoa niḡijoa ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatedaḡagi me ḡadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi. <sup>10</sup> Niḡina ane yakadi me jinakatonagatema niḡinoa anicinoa ane diḡica jaḡate, odaa yakadi me jinakatonagatema niḡinoa anicinoa anida ane jaḡate. Pida niḡina ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonagatema niḡinoa anicinoa ane diḡica jaḡate, odaa ayakadi daḡa jinakatonagatema niḡinoa anicinoa anida ane jaḡa. <sup>11</sup> Enice nige daḡa yakadi metiḡadinakatonitema niḡinoa niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo, amiijo ica ane ḡadinakatonitema niḡicoa beḡewi me ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi? <sup>12</sup> Niḡina nige daḡawiitetiwaji niḡica ane iḡenagatema niḡinoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiijo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ica ane ḡanebi?

<sup>13</sup> Aḡica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale

necalaixedi, igaataga ini ane daga yemaa, odaa iniaageledi бага lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienaganege, odaa iniaageledi agalee deemitetibige. Odaa joanigidaagee agakati mabaatema Aneotedogoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaagida manigaanyetece dinyeelo.”

*Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji adiniigi*

*(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, jonogoyame leegodi dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo. <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina makaamitiwaji oletibige niḡina oko modi ica makaami oko ane igenaga, pida Aneotedogoji бага yowoogoditediwece gadaalegenali. Igaataga niḡinoa ganicinoa analeetibige daga diniwaloe, Aneotedogoji yakadi me diḡica ane jaoga.

<sup>16</sup> Aneotedogoji domaḡa yemaa niḡina oko me niḡaxinaganagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa modiiḡaxinagatece lotaga niḡijo jotigide Aneotedogoji liḡexedi anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedogoji domaḡa yemaa dogodiḡaxinagatece niḡinoa notaga deḡepaageno João Batista. Pida niḡijo maleeḡijo João, idokee me jelogotaḡa ḡobodicetedi anele anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iḡe laalegenali oko. Odaa natigide digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji me dinawanaḡaditege niḡina noiḡi ane iḡe Aneotedogoji laalegenali. <sup>17</sup> Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo, pida бага dakake monidateci ligegi inogaḡa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

18 Digica goneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo. Odaa niḡini goneleegiwa ja dogolaḡataka. Odaa digica eledi ane lodawa naḡani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jaḡaḡa dogolaḡataka.

*Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro*

19 Ica goneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi. 20 Pida onaḡaḡini ica goneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagaḡadi Lázaro, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaaḡitibige lapoagi liḡeladi niḡini goneleegiwa liico. 21 Lázaro walitibigege latijedi niḡini liico maniodi naḡaleekoka aagaḡa aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece liwexegaḡadi Lázaro.

22 Niḡijo goneleegiwa madewedi niḡidiaaḡidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi joḡoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaga naloogo digoida ditibigimedi. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo goneleegiwa liico jaḡaḡa yeleo, odaa joḡonaligitini. 23 Odaa beḡeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émaḡaḡa. Igaanaḡa noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão. 24 Odaa ja dapaawe mee, ‘Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleegaḡa ilege yoceligi, igaataga ja daḡaxa me jawikode minataga niḡina noledi.’

25 Abraão naḡa igidi, meeta, ‘Tonigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee gaḡewiki digoida iḡo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilaḡatini, akamaḡakaami baanaḡa awikodee.

26 Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iigo ane godawalacetiwage digoina godiwigotigi, aneotibige me daqa yakadi me digetita ane domaga yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaga, otegexaagaagica ane yakadi me nigetita digoina naato mokotaga.'

27 Odaa nigijo liico mee, 'Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotagawa, iigeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi.

28 Igaataga idiwa nigotini gobaagadi inioxoadipi. Iigeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me degenagitibeci nigina anejo me jawikode.'

29 Abraão naga igidi, meeta, 'Miditaga ganioxoadipi idiwa notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ikani ganioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaga nigijoa notaganagaxiidi.'

30 Nigijo liico mee, 'Ogoa, eiodi Abraão, agowajipatalo. Pida digica ane yewigatace, digigo datematikatema, odaa bogodinilaatece libeyacegeco.'

31 Pida Abraão naga igidi, meeta, 'Nige dogowajipatalo nigijoa notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa lidiko nigijo anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa idaagee digica ane yewigatace, idokee dogoyiwaagadi.' "

## 17

*Jesus diigaxinatetece ica anodaagee ica ane beyagi*

*(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)*

1 Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Ajawienatakanaqa midioka limedi menagi

aneo niḡina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡina aneo anigepidiḡica niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domeḡeletema doḡoigoetece lotoinaḡadi naḡana wetiḡa ane iwaagadi, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. Pida daḡaxa me beyagitema niḡina meo niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi. <sup>3</sup> Ina baḡa adinoetitiwaji!

Niḡina ḡanioxoa deḡeo ane beyagitaḡadomi, ox-oki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomaḡateenitedice icoatawece niḡicoa aneotaḡadomi ane beyagi. <sup>4</sup> Deḡeo seete ane beyagitaḡadomi noko, odaa seete maḡaḡa igo makaamitaḡa, odaa meetaḡawa, ‘Ja idinilaatibece’, odaa ixomaḡateenitedice icoatawece niḡicoa ane ane beyagitaḡadomi.”

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi*

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijoa liiḡexedi joḡodipokotalo Goniotaḡodi, odaa moditalo, “Goniotaḡodi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi aleeni ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa Goniotaḡodi jeḡeetedioḡi, “Niḡokateciḡini ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, macataḡa naḡana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iḡeni niale nelegi, me enitatiwaji, ‘Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinananiti diḡoida miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naḡada niale ḡadadiwaḡati.

*Libakedi ica niotaḡi*

<sup>7</sup> Diḡica ganigepidiḡijo niḡina akaamitiwaji anini ḡaotagi ane dibateloco nixoḡotagi, oḡoa, migetaḡa yowie waxacocoli. Niḡina naḡa dopitio

me icoḡoticogi nipodigi, migetaḡa enita? ‘Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.’ <sup>8</sup> Pida aḡenita! Pida baḡa enita, ‘Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni ḡadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipe. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi baḡakamaḡa adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.’ <sup>9</sup> Aleeditibige me iniotagodeeḡata niotagi leeḡodi niḡina meo niḡina anoiḡeta me yoe. <sup>10</sup> Odaa akaamitiwaji idaḡeni. Nigidiaaḡidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece niḡicoa anetiḡadiḡenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, ‘Aleeditibige doḡodiniotagodetoḡowa, leeḡodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaḡate inokinoa niḡinoa anoniḡetedoḡowa me jaḡate.’ ”

*Jesus icilatidi deez ḡoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus eḡidaa diitedicogi me diniwiajetedicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa inaaḡigotetece midiwa nipodaḡa Galiléia, aniaa Samaria. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naḡa nipegi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, odaa jiḡigotibeci odakapetege icoa deez ḡoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus. <sup>13</sup> Odaa ja napaawaḡa dinigetataetibigiwaji, modi, “Jesus, Goniotaḡodi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi!”

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa naditediogi, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Emii midiwataḡa sacerdotitedi, adinikeenitiogi naḡa ḡadicilitiwaji.” Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codaḡida naḡa nicilaḡa.

15 Odaa ganigepidiɣica niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwadi naɣa nadi me ɨcɨ, odaa ja dopitege Jesus, igedi me dotaɣa, doɣetetiɣimece Aneotedoɣoji. 16 Niɣicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yamaɣatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritaano. 17 Jesus mee, “Ijoa deez ɣoneleegiwadi ane nicilaɣa. Odaa igame diɣetedigi ijoa eletidi noove? 18 Agodiɣicaeledi ane dopitijo me doɣetetiɣimece Aneotedoɣoji, pida tibiginiokini niɣini ane daɣa ɣodoiigi?” 19 Odaa Jesus jeɣeeteta, “Adabititini, odaaɣemii opili! Ja ɣadicili, leegodi me iwaɣati Aneotedoɣoji.”

*Niɣica noko Aneotedoɣoji nige iolatedicoace oko (Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)*

20 Icoa fariseutedi joɣoige Jesus ica Aneotedoɣoji nige iiɣe inatawece niɣina oko. Naɣa igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoɣoji aɣinatawece ikeetediogi nige limedi me iiɣe laaleɣenali oko. 21 Aɣica anee, ‘Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!’ Oɣoa, domigetaga ee, ‘Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!’ Igaataɣa Aneotedoɣoji iniwa me diiɣenataka catiwedi ɣadaaleɣenali.”

22 Odaa jeɣeetediogi niɣijo anodiotibece, “Icota meliodi memaani madatitace niɣica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiiɣe inatawece iiɣo, pida aɣadatitiwaji. 23 Odaa niɣinaeledi oko moditaɣawa, ‘Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!’ Oɣoa, migetoɣodi, ‘Etiniwa digoina!’ Pida jineɣemiitiwaji, oteɣexaaga iwitece. 24 Igaataɣa liciagi nalebepaga me ɨdi, me naloteloco



ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaageledi liwai, joaniğidaagee niğica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiigenataka. <sup>25</sup> Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa niğina oko niğinoa nokododi ağodibatigi.

<sup>26</sup> Niğica niciagi liciagi niğijoa nokododi Noé, niğijo jotigide, odaa jiğidaagee niğicoa nokododi maleedağa idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>27</sup> Niğijo jotigide niğica oko niodağa, owacipeta viinyo, nadonağa, codaa moyajigo inoa lionağa me nadonağa. Odaa joaniğidaagee neğepaa niğijo noko Noé naga dakatiwece nağajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa negeno abooğo-ninyogodi, ja yağadi ijotawece niğijo oko. <sup>28</sup> Eleditace jiğidaagee niğicoa nokododi Ló, niğijo jotigide. Ica oko niodağa, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteega, oyaa elanağa, codaa moyoe diimağa. <sup>29</sup> Pida niğijo noko Ló naga noditicogi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa Aneotedoğoji jegeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane ídi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece niğijo oko. <sup>30</sup> Joaniğidaagee niğica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

<sup>31</sup> Niğica noko, niğijo ananipeti ditibigimedi ligeladi, ele me dağa dinikatini me dakatiwece ligeladi dağa dibatalo niğijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopağadi melodi. Odaa niğijo ane ideitice nipodigi agele dağa dopitio dağa dibatalo ane nepilidi. <sup>32</sup> Analakitibigetiwaji ane ninyaagi nağajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leeğodi me dinopağadi meo ane liigenatakanegegi

Aneotedoꝑoji). <sup>33</sup> Niḡina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iḡe lewiḡa, nige yeleo, odaa jaḡaniatagigi. Pida niḡina oko ane yeleo me Ee leegodi, odaa baḡa yewiḡatace nigidiaagidi. <sup>34</sup> Natigide jeloḡoditedaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa notaḡa anida ane jaḡate. Niḡica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaḡa. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaageledi baḡa nenyagaḡati. <sup>35</sup> Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaageledi baḡa nenyagaḡati. <sup>36</sup> Itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi nibaḡa nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaaageledi baḡa nenyagaḡati.”

<sup>37</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, iḡamei nige jinataḡa ida niciagi?” Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Anei anigidi émeḡegi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me dilapode opoedi.” (Odaa jiḡidaa me jowoḡotaḡa ane diḡetigi ganigidi émeḡegi, leegodi me jinataḡa opoedi).

## 18

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaḡata ica ḡoniwinoḡodi acaḡaca wajekalo*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxitece me leeditibige niḡina oko midioka limedi me dogoibagitema moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Manitaḡa aca nigotaḡa onini ica ḡoniwinoḡodi ane daḡa deemitetibige Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa aḡica ane deemitetigi. <sup>3</sup> Naḡani nigotaḡa onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige niḡini ḡoniwinoḡodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa

idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii niḡica ane ilaḡatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.’  
 4-5 Igaanogowidi nokododi ixomaḡatedijo me daḡa ninigodi ane yemaa. Odaa niḡidiaḡidi epaa dinotaḡaneḡe, mee, ‘Digo aneji me daḡa idoitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me diḡica ane jeemitetibige, jaxawa naḡajo wajekalo, leeḡodi jeḡeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaḡa jaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiji, pida jeḡeliodi me idigiwogotice.’ ”

6 Odaa Goniotaḡodi jeḡeetedioḡi, “Dige atacolitece lotaḡa niḡijo ḡoniwinoḡodi aiḡenaḡa.  
 7 Ajawienataka Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa loiḡi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatedioḡi, odaa eotetema niḡica ane iḡenaḡa modakapetege laxakawepodi. Oḡoa domige dinopaḡadi nige yaxawatedioḡi idi loiḡi? 8 Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane iḡenaḡa modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidadiwaḡadi digoina iiḡo?”

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaḡata ica fariseu, icaḡica ica ane dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi*

9 Jesus yatematitedioḡi icaeledi natematigo niḡica oko anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaaḡina anoiligoiticoaceeledi oko.  
 10 Odaa jeḡee, “Icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi moyotaḡaneḡe. Oni-joteci fariseu, icaeledi baḡa niḡina ane dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

11 Niḡijo fariseu naḡa dabiditi odaa dinigetagee mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe, mee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, iniotagodetaḡawa, leeḡodi aḡee oko adodigomadaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ee oko ane daḡa iḡenaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaga ee oko ane itineḡe lodawa eledi, digo anee niḡinoa eletidi ḡoneleḡiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetaḡawa aiciagi niḡida ḡoneleḡiwa ane dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. 12 Idinatita nigigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotaḡawa.’

13 Niḡijo ane dibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡaga itice, pida aḡipeḡiteḡe. Odaa oteḡexaaḡaga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipije me ikee magecaḡalo, odaa jeḡee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, adiwikodeni, leeḡodi eemoda abeyaceḡeḡi.’

14 Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo ḡoneleḡiwa noḡopiticogi minitaga liḡeladi, Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me iḡenaḡa. Pida niḡijo eledi Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me iḡenaḡa. Leeḡodi niḡijo oneo mida ane jaḡa, icota moyame, pida niḡijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iweniḡide.”

*Jesus dibateteḡe nigaanigipawaanigi  
(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)*

15 Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midotaḡa Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece noḡonadi, odaa joḡoyoliteḡe niḡijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. 16 Pida Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa

jegee, “Ikani niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, codaa jinogoliitege, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji iige laaleḡenali niḡina ane liciagi niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi. <sup>17</sup> Ejitagawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡina ane ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iige laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege niḡina anodita, odaa niḡini oko baḡa yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico*

*(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jiḡidaa yewiḡa digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji?” <sup>19</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji mele, aḡica eledi anele. <sup>20</sup> Codaa nogowoḡoti ijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, anodi, ‘Jinagagolagatakani, jinaga aijee, jinogolice, jiniḡinaaleni eledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’” <sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, “Niḡijo maleegee nigaanigawaanigi naga jeemitetibige ijoatawece niḡijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji.”

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga wajipateta niḡijoa lotaga, odaa jeḡeete, “Eḡidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa ediani-tiniwace madewetedi ḡaninyeelo. Odaa jaḡakati ḡaniliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi odaaganagi, aniwitici!” <sup>23</sup> Niḡijo

goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa eliodi magecagalo, leeḡodi owidi nigicoa nili-icaḡajetecidi.

<sup>24</sup> Jesus nadi meliodi magecagalo, odaa jeḡee, “Ica me dakake niginoa liicotedi moika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. <sup>25</sup> Aḡica laḡaliḡi ḡameelo me ixomaḡatiwece etakado libeḡi. Pida baḡa dakake goneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena.”

<sup>26</sup> Niḡijo anowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Enice, amiiḡo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?” <sup>27</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Niḡina anoyakadi niḡina oko me diḡica nimaweneḡeḡi moyoe, pida Aneotedoḡoji biḡida nimaweneḡeḡitetece me yoe.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Pedro mee, “Digawini! Ja jikanagaḡedice iḡoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaḡatibigaḡadici.” <sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, inatawece oko ane daḡadiaaḡewianaga niwita liḡeladi, eliododipi, niioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lioniḡipi, meotibige me iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali niḡina eledi oko, <sup>30</sup> Niḡidi Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediḡi catedi niḡijoa baanoḡoikatedice, niḡina malee newiḡa diḡoina, codaa aḡaḡeote niḡina oko midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa diḡoida ditibigimedi.”

*Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaaḡidi*

*(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus yadeegi ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Digawini! Jiginiḡa Jerusalém, odaa digoida jigidiaaḡi nige jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece niḡicoa anoiditedini, niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide aneetici. <sup>32</sup> Etidajigotiogi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi, odaa oyametibigiji, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice. <sup>33</sup> Etidalaketigi, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jeḡetideloadi. Pida nige ixomagatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.”

<sup>34</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa. Oyaḡaditema niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa awikotaaḡi  
(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesus niḡipegitedio nigotaḡa Jericó. Odaa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa etoinaḡa nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. <sup>36</sup> Niḡina me wajipatece niḡina noiigi me ixomagatijo, odaa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa modita, “Jesus niḡijoa ane icogotedicogi Nazaré, inaaḡenagiteteece digoina!” <sup>38</sup> Odaa dinigetataḡee me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licoḡegi Davi, adiwikodenita!” <sup>39</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji jogoyoxoḡo niḡijo ḡolaḡa, domoḡoiḡe me notoko. Pida jeḡepaanaga dapaawe, mee, “Akaami anida anenitege licoḡegi Davi, adiwikodenita!” <sup>40</sup> Odaa Jesus

ja dabiditedi, ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo niḡijo ḡolaḡa. Naga nipegitalo, odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, <sup>41</sup> “Amiina ica anemaani mejigotaḡawa?” Odaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jatetibece.” <sup>42</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Anoletice, odaa jaḡatenitibece! Aneotedoḡoji ḡadicilatiti, leeḡodi madinakatoni.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja yatetibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiigi-nelegi noḡonadi niḡijo Jesus loenatagi, odaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

## 19

### *Jesus igo aniodi Zaqueu liḡeladi*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jericó, yakagidit-edeloco naḡani nigotaḡa. <sup>2</sup> Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa liboonaḡadi Zaqueu, lacilo niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Zaqueu one liico. <sup>3</sup> Odaa domaḡa yemaa me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leeḡodi niḡidi noiigi, ibeyacaḡadi me daḡaxa moxiḡotawaanigi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe niḡidi noiigi, odaa ja dalaḡatetibigimece aca niale, fiḡoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leeḡodi idiaaḡigotetece digoida aneitice me dalaḡate.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijo Jesus niḡicotedicogi digoida aneitice, naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jeḡeeteta, “Zaqueu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaataga leeditibige midiaaḡejo ḡadigeladi niḡina noko.” <sup>6</sup> Odaa ja yediḡa me waxoditice, odaa ja dibatege Jesus digoida liḡeladi, codaa eliodi



me ninitibece. <sup>7</sup> Ijotawece niḡijo anonadi Jesus me lixigaḡawa Zaqueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Igo aniodi digoida liḡeladi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anowidi libeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>8</sup> Naḡa dabiditi Zaqueu, oḡaa jeḡeetalo Goniotagodi, “Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotiḡi madewetedi liwigotiḡi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoḡa ninyeelo, jopilaḡaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco niḡiḡoa dinyeelo ane jibanootece.” <sup>9</sup> Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Niḡina noko Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina oko ane liḡeladi niḡina diimiḡi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa. Iḡaataḡa akaami eledi ida aneniteḡe ane licoḡeḡi mijotaḡa Abraão. <sup>10</sup> Iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiḡi me jao lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡiḡo aniatagigiḡi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo  
(Mateus 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Oḡaa niḡiḡo noiḡi noḡowajipatalo iḡoa lotaḡa, oḡaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi. Niḡiḡo noḡodipeḡita Jerusalém, oḡaa joḡodiletibige daantaḡa niḡeḡi ica niḡe iḡe Aneotedoḡoji inatawece oko. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Jesus naḡa yatemati niḡida natematigo. <sup>12</sup> Mee, “Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ica loiḡiwepodi one niḡinao ḡoneḡaḡa. One iḡo miditaḡa eledi iḡo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigi-eliodi niḡidi epaa nipodigi. Oḡaa ja dopitiḡo. <sup>13</sup> Aniḡicatibige daḡa diniwiaje, oḡaa

jegeniditiogi deez liimetedi. Odaa yajigota oninitecibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, odaa meetiogi, ‘Abakeni niġinoa dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.’ <sup>14</sup> Pida niġidi loiigi ane ideitice miditaga niigo aġoyemaa me ninionigi-eliodi. Odaa joġoiomaġaditicoace icoa ġoneleegiwadi, odaa joġoiigeticoagi niġidi oko me igotibeci digoida miditaga eledi iigo moyeloġodita niġijo ane domaġa ixotio niġijo ġoneleegiwa me inionigi-eliodi. Oyeloġodita me doġoyemaa niġijo ġoneleegiwa ane domaġa ixotio me ninionigi-eliodi niġidi noiigi.

<sup>15</sup> Niġijo ġoneleegiwa naġa dopitijo, ja ninionigi-eliodi niġijo ane daġa domoġoyemaa. Niġijo naġa dopitijo, odaa jegeniditiogi niġijoa liimetedipi ane yajigotiogi ninyeelo, leegodi yemaa me yowoogodi niġica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake niġijoa beexotedi oolo. <sup>16</sup> Niġijo odoejegi limeedi negenota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedaġadomi deez beexotedi me jibake naġajo beexo ananajicitiwa.’ <sup>17</sup> Odaa niġijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Jiġidiaaġi! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaġanikeenitiwa me jakadi me ġadinakatoni, mele mawii niġijo ane jajigotaġawa me ġabaketawaanigi. Joanigidaa leegodi ġadixomitio me iġeni deez nigotadi.’ <sup>18</sup> Odaa niġijo eledi limeedi naġaġa enota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedaġadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake naġajo ananajicitiwa beexo.’ <sup>19</sup> Odaa jaġaġa eeta niġijo ninionigi-eliodi, ‘Jiġidiaaġi! Jajigotaġawa me iġeni ciinco nigotadi.’

<sup>20</sup> Odaa niġijo eledi nimeedi naġaġa enota,

meeta, ‘Digawini, Iniotagodi! Etani naḡajo ḡanibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, oada ja jotete. <sup>21</sup> Igaataḡa idoitaḡawa, leegodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena. Akati manogaa niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi, codaa anopilagatitio ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi.’ <sup>22</sup> Oada niḡijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owoogoti me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, me inoga ane daḡa inebi, codaa inopilagaditio niḡina ane daḡa eyanigijegi. <sup>23</sup> Enice, igaamee daḡajicitiogi ijoa ininyeelo niḡina anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaga? Daḡajicitiogi, oada naḡa idopitijo, otaḡaga jibatacege ininyeelo codaa me niḡicoa ane ḡanigaanye.’

<sup>24</sup> Oada niḡijo inionigi-eliodi jeḡeetiogi niḡijo anowalitibigege niḡica ligegi, meetiogi, ‘Anogaa naḡani nibeexo, oada ajicitiogi niḡijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ <sup>25</sup> Oada jogodita, ‘Pida Goniotagodi, jiḡidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ <sup>26</sup> Oada jeḡee, ‘De jelogoditaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anidiwa, oada alee dibatege eletidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡicoa, icaagica onateciḡidi ane nebi pida oibanootece. <sup>27</sup> Natigide, anadeegitediwa niḡicoa idelaḡawepodi ane daḡa domogoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, oada anigoti digoina yodoe.’ ”

### *Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém*

*(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Niḡijo Jesus neḡee niḡijoa lotaḡa, oada ja dinewade, dalagatetedibigimece nalaḡate Jerusalém. <sup>29</sup> Naḡa icotediogi icoa

nigotadawaanağa ane liboonağadi Betfagé, aniaa Betânia, anipegiwage odipegitege ica lojotağadi ane liboonağadi “Lojotağadi Oliveira”. Niğijo niğipegitediogi, odaa ja iige itoataale niğijo anodiotibece. <sup>30</sup> Meetediogi, “Emii nigepaa midiwatağa nigotadawaanağa digoida ғododoe. Nigakaatiotiwaji, odaa jağakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeedigica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetağa. <sup>31</sup> Nigica ane ғadigeetiwaji, nigeetağawa, ‘Igaamenitiwaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?’ Odaa enita, ‘Jowilecenağa ini boliicawaanigi leeğodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa jiğigotibeci niğijo ane iğetedibigiwaji, odaa joğoyakadi niğijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi.

<sup>33</sup> Niğijo nağa oikatrice niğijo boliicawaanigi, odaa niğica ane nebi ja nigikanağa, modi, “Igame leeğodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa joğoigidi, modita, “Jowilecenağa niğini boliicawaanigi leeğodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa joğoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midoataga Jesus, niğidiaağidi joğoyexağateloce nijayogoli leláğa niğijo boliicawaanigi. Odaa joğoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige. <sup>36</sup> Igaanağa onaditege Jesus, odaa niğidi noiigi oipecetinigi iğo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moikee moiweniğide.

<sup>37</sup> Niğipegitedio nigotağa Jerusalém, nağa idinikanağatinece minitaga lojotağadi aninoa icoa nialeli “oliveira”, anodita “Lojotağadi Oliveira”. Niğijo niğico niğica noiigi-nelegi an-

odiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me dinigetageetibigiwaji leegodi ijoatawece niḡijo a ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga baaniḡijo monadi. <sup>38</sup> Odaa modi niḡijo noiigi,

“Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletema niḡiniwa inionigi-eliodi anida naḡatetigi aneitelogo Liboonagaḡadi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilaḡatiwage.

Joḡeeḡatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

<sup>39</sup> Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa! Oxoki niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici leegodi niḡinoa lotaga.” (Leegodi aḡoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.)

<sup>40</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji daḡa notokotiniwace, odaa niḡinoa wetiadi jaḡaga napaawaḡateloco modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!”

### *Jesus anoe leegodi me iwikode niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém*

<sup>41</sup> Niḡijo Jesus niḡipeḡite nigotaḡa, naga naditeta naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa jaḡanoe leegodi ane ninyaaḡi nigidiaaḡidi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa. <sup>42</sup> Odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida me Ee domaḡa jema mowoḡoti niḡina noko niḡica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee yelatedaḡadomi. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡakatitiwaji manati niḡica ane leeditibige mawii. <sup>43</sup> Leegodi icotalo nokododi ḡadaxakawepodi onojotaḡadi

iiḡo moyolitaḡagitiwaji manotiticogi we nigotaḡa. Jiḡidaaḡee nigonoxocotaḡagitiwaji, etiḡadiligicenitiwaji inoatawece ḡawailidi. <sup>44</sup> Odaa joḡoyaaḡadi anitawece ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami nigeladimigipi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagati otaḡanitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi, leeḡodi aḡemaani mowoḡoti Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me dalitaḡawatiwaji Liḡexegi me domeḡeotedaḡadomi anele.”

*Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi  
(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; Joāo 2.13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jesus naḡa dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja niticoitedicoace icoa anoojetekaḡa anidiaaḡite. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Lotagaḡaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡegi, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Iḡeladi jiḡidiaa ite niḡina oko ane etidotaḡaneḡe.’ Pida jaḡademiiitiwaji liḡeladi micataḡa daḡa latecaḡadi olicagaḡa.”

<sup>47</sup> Jesus one diḡaxinaḡa minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi icoatawece niḡicoa nokododi. Odaa niḡijoa sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijo anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinagaḡaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, ijaaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe judeutedi, joḡodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>48</sup> Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi, leeḡodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus.

## 20

*Ica ane icoḡoticogi naḡatetigi Jesus me iticoite-dicoace niḡijo anoojetekaḡa minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

*ligeladi**(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Ica noko Jesus idiaaḡite Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, oḡa niḡaxitediniwace ica noiḡi, yeloḡoditediḡi niḡicoa nibodicededi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡa joḡototalo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotedi, codaa me niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaaḡijoa icoa laxokodi ḡoneleḡiwadi, lacilodi noiḡi judeutedi. <sup>2</sup> Oḡa joḡoḡe, moditalo, “Iḡame icoḡoticḡi ica ḡanaḡatetiḡi mawiite inoa ḡadoenataka? Codaa amiḡo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetiḡi me yakadi mawiite inoa ḡadoenataka?”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediḡi, “Ee aḡaḡa ḡadigeetiwaji, oḡa jema madigiḡi. <sup>4</sup> Amiḡo ica ane niḡe Joāo me nilegetiniwace oko? Aneotedoḡoji niḡe? Oḡa, ḡoneleḡiwadi oniḡe?” <sup>5</sup> Oḡa jigidiaa dinotaḡaneḡetiḡiḡe, modi, “Daḡa jigitaḡa me Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee Joāo me dileḡenaḡa, oḡa jeḡeetedoḡowa, ‘Joaniḡidaaḡee igatime leeḡodi ina diḡiḡatiteta icoa aneetedaḡawa Joāo?’ <sup>6</sup> Pida deḡejinaḡa me ḡoneleḡiwadi oniḡe, oḡa niḡina noiḡi-neḡeḡi joḡonokoletoḡoloco wetiadi, leeḡodi oyiḡaḡadi Joāo minaḡina ina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko.” <sup>7</sup> Oḡa joḡoigidi Jesus, moditalo me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane yajigota Joāo naḡatetiḡi me nilegetiniwace oko. <sup>8</sup> Oḡa Jesus jeḡe, “Ee eleditiwaji ajeloḡoditaḡawa niḡica ane najigotiwa inaḡatetiḡi me jakadi me jaote niḡina yoenataka.”

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaḡa*

*(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi niḡidi noiigi niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, oḡaa jeḡee, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libatatiidi miditaga lixoḡotagi. Oḡaa ja dinilakidetege icoa ḡoneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, oḡaa ja noditice, igo eledi iḡo, ica ditigedi, oḡaa leegi midiaaḡi. <sup>10</sup> Niḡicota ica limedi monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi, oḡaa ja iḡe onijoteci liotagi me dibatege liwai niḡica baanaḡa odinilakidetigi. Pida niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacoḡotibige niḡijo liotagi, oiḡe mopi, me diḡicata ane yadeegi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡijo ane nebi nixoḡotagi ja iḡe eledi liotagi. Pida idaaḡodigota onaxacoḡotibige, onietibige, codaa moiḡe mopi me diḡicata ane yadeegi. <sup>12</sup> Oḡaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida niḡijo liotagi oyacilotidi, oḡaa joḡoyokoleticogi wetice niḡidiwa nawodigijedi anoniḡtaa.

<sup>13</sup> Oḡaa niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleeḡini ica inimaweneḡegi? Natigide jiḡe niḡini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige doḡodeemitetibige.’ <sup>14</sup> Pida niḡijo anodoweditelogo niḡijoa nawodigijedi noḡonaditege lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, oḡaa modi, ‘Niḡina niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiḡinaa nenyagatema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataga, oḡaa niḡinoa nawodigijedi ja ḡonepilidi.’ <sup>15</sup> Oḡaa joḡoyokoleticogi we niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, oḡaa joḡoyeloadi.



Natigide, amiini ica anakatitecetiwaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotigi idi anoyelodi lionigi? <sup>16</sup> Enagi, odaa ja nigodi nigidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotigi nigidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi ghoneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Nigijo noiigi noḡowajipata nigida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda micota nigida niciagi.”

<sup>17</sup> Jesus naḡa iwitediogi, odaa jeḡee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anee, ‘Naḡajo wetiḡa ane diḡica mowo, nigijo anoyoe diimigi, ajaḡajo naḡajo wetiḡa dinoe me wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida anowo mini diimigi, caticedi nigidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake’? (Leeḡodi jaḡaniaa dowediteloco initawece nigini diimigi.)

<sup>18</sup> Nigina oko ane dixipeteloco naḡani wetiḡa, oninoateci liwailidi yeyaḡatedice. Coda naḡani wetiḡa deḡeniteloco oko, iopaḡadi.”

*Oigetece Jesus nigijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi (Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Nigijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ijaḡijo nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, oyowoḡodi nigidiaḡeetediogi Jesus, nigijo naḡa yatemati nigida natematigo. Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo aniaḡani naḡaca lakata, pida aḡica loenatagi leeḡodi odoiḡigi nigidi noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa joḡoiḡoaditalo Jesus, nigidiaḡidi

jogoiiḡe ḡoneleegiwadi modinanatigi niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa moigoaditalo Jesus, codaa monigetedece, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaḡa. Domoḡoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapeteḡe Jesus, domoḡowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaḡa ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus. <sup>21</sup> Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡexedi jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, jowoḡotaḡa meloḡoti anewi, codaa me iḡaxinaḡanitece anewi. Codaa jowoḡotaḡa me daḡawii ḡademaani oko daḡa leeḡodi mida ane jaḡa. Pida ewi me iḡaxinaḡanitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mowo niḡina oko. <sup>22</sup> Natigide digawini, domige ḡodiḡe inoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jajicaḡata César dinyeelo, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane ḡodiḡeta me jedianaḡa? Oḡoa, domige etiḡodoli inoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jedianaḡa?”

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jesus yowoḡodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapeteḡe. Odaa jeḡee, <sup>24</sup> “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonaḡadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” Odaa joḡodi, “César.” <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Enice, ediani César niḡica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa aḡoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe niḡidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi modaa notokotiniwace.

*Oigetee Jesus ica anodaḡee niḡina oko ica nige*

*newigatace**(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Icoa saduceutedi aonogoyiwaḡadi micota me newigatace niḡijo baanaḡa nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moige, <sup>28</sup> Moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, niḡijo Moisés naḡa idí niḡijoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Diḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaditi lodawa me diḡica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa naḡajo wajekalo amaleeḡaḡa icoa lionaḡa. Odaa niḡidi lionigipi ja micataḡa daḡa lionigipi niḡijo baanaḡa yeleo.’ <sup>29</sup> Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa niḡica liidaḡa jona wado. Pida aniḡica lionigi naḡa yeleo. <sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡijo liiḡejetewa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo. Pida jaḡaḡa yeleo maleediḡica lionigi. <sup>31</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo aḡaḡa liiḡejetewa jaḡaḡa lodawa ajaḡajo naḡajo wajekalo. Pidaeledi yeleo. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee ijotawece niḡijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleediḡica lionigi. <sup>32</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo jaḡaḡa yeleo. <sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡica noko nige newigatace émaḡaḡa, amigepidiḡica niḡijo seete dinioxomigi baḡa lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataḡa ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediḡi, “Niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo nadonaḡa, odaa jiḡinoa lionaḡa, odaa jaḡaḡa nadonaḡa niḡinoa lionaḡa. <sup>35</sup> Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji aneote me yewigatace leeḡodi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, nige newigatace, aḡalee nadonaḡa. <sup>36</sup> Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, aḡalee yakadi daḡa nigo. Ja lionaḡa Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi jeḡepaḡeote

naga newigatace. <sup>37</sup> Codaa ijaagijo Moisés ikee nigijoa émagaga me newigatace. Nigijoa naga iditini me yalagata nagajo nialawaana ane ídi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalagatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji niginiaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ <sup>38</sup> Odaa leegodi nigidiwa notaga, ja jowoogotaga me daga Noenogoditeda émagaga, pida Noenogodi nigina oko anidi me newiga. Leegodi lodoe Aneotedogoji iditawece newiga.”

<sup>39</sup> Nigidiaagidi icoa anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinogodi, ica mele motaḡani!” <sup>40</sup> Owo nigida ligegi leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi aḡaleḡabo laaleḡena mowote eletidi ligikanegeco midoataḡa Jesus.

*Jesus digikatedigi Nigijoa ane niḡe Aneotedogoji me ḡodewikatidi*

*(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee me yewikatidi oko, igame leegodi ina oko modi mida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi? <sup>42-43</sup> Iḡataḡa ijaagijo Davi mee miditaḡa liwai Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco,

‘Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaḡadi me jiiḡenatakaḡa, nigepaaḡicota me jigeke ḡaneloḡododipi.” ’

<sup>44</sup> Davi nigeetalo me Niotagodi, odaa iḡamee ina me yakadi ica ane niḡe Aneotedogoji mida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Davi?”

*Jesus yalaḡate niḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés*

*(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

<sup>45</sup> Niḡijo noiigi owajipatalo Jesus, neḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, <sup>46</sup> “Anidakitiogi niḡina anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Lemaanigi niḡina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli niḡina oko ḡoneḡegi. Eleditace lemaanigi niḡina oko modeemitetibige monice miditaḡa ane latecaḡaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco niḡina oko ḡoneḡegi midiwataḡa niiakanaḡaxiidi, codaa niḡina migotibeci naloḡo, odoletibige limedi niḡina anele. <sup>47</sup> Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, odaa joḡodoliceta anigidi lowoodaḡagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaḡaneḡe moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

## 21

*Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji iniodataale beexotedawaanaḡa*

*(Marcos 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Odaa naditediogi niḡijoa liicotedi noḡoyokoletinigi ninyeelo naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa aḡaḡa nadi naḡajo wajekalo madewete maḡaḡa yokoletinigi madi iwokodaḡaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaḡa. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Naḡani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji caticedi anoyajigo niḡijoeledi oko.

<sup>4</sup> Leeḡodi niḡijo eledi oko oyajigo niḡinoa ane iḡotedice ninyeelo. Pida naḡani wajekalo digo anee me daḡaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji ijoatawece niḡijoa ane domaga yopotibige me yewiḡa.”

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

*(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece notagaḡateloco oyalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oyakadi ica me daḡaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi niḡicoa eletidi elomaḡajetecidi libinienaga niḡini diimigi anoibotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jeḡee, <sup>6</sup> “Icota noko niḡini diimigi libinienigi ananatitiwaji icota moyaaḡadi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagaḡatini oḡaḡanitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiḡa.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, iḡaatigi ica nige jinataḡa ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedoḡoji loenatagi me nikeetedoḡowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

*Niḡina anodioteece Jesus nigidiaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, codaa moiatetibeci*

*(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)*

<sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, leeḡodi eliodi oko odinanatibigiji, modi, ‘Ee liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji’, oḡoa, domigodi, ‘Jiḡicota noko Goniotaḡodi.’ Pida jiniḡiwitecetiwaji. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinaḡadoii nigajipaata moyalaḡata nideleḡeco digawiniteloco noiigi, codaa me

nigina dinoiigiwepodi nidelaḡa. Igaataḡa jiginaa odoejedi me jinataḡa, pida anaḡa nipegi liniogo niginoa nokododi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Icota mido noiigi dinigoditeḡe eledi noiigi, codaa nimaweneḡeco iigoo dakapeteḡe nimaweneḡeco eledi iigoo.

<sup>11</sup> Niginoa eletido nipodaḡa jibodicaḡata datalale iigoo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediiga me waxodita eledi oko. Aneotedoḡoji eote ane ikee digoida ditibigimedi ane ikee me deligide, odaa eote nigina oko meliodi me doitibigiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Pida maleedaḡa icotece inoatawece niginoa anejitedaḡawa, icota modibataḡawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etiḡadajicitiogitiwaji niginoa lacilodi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jeḡetiḡadixomitiwece niwilooḡonagaḡaxi. Leeḡodi Iboonaḡadi etiḡadadeḡigitatiwaji lodoe inionaḡa-eloodoli, inaḡinoa eletido lacilodi metiḡadiwini, odaa joḡowo anodigotaḡawa.

<sup>13</sup> Joanigiḡadaa nigakatitiwaji menitici miditaḡa.

<sup>14</sup> Atiteteloco ḡadowoogo, jiniigi amanagaḡawini aagaḡowikomataatiwaji maleedaḡa icota lakata motaḡani.

<sup>15</sup> Leeḡodi emeḡee jajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, odaa jaxawataḡadici ane alitigi ḡagegi magiti ḡadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece aḡoyakadi modinigaanyetaḡadici, codaa aḡoyakadi moditaḡawa me deḡenitece anewi.

<sup>16</sup> Pida etiḡadajicita metiḡadiwilo nigina ḡadiododipi, ḡanioxoadipi, ḡaditacepodi, inaa ḡadokaaḡetedipi. Codaa ganigepidiḡica anoyelodi nigina akaamitiwaji. <sup>17</sup> Odaa

inatawece oko agetigademaani Ee leegodi. <sup>18</sup> Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agica ananiatitema otagagidatece gadamodi. <sup>19</sup> Odaa natigide aatege niginoa ane dakaketedagadomi, amaleegaga idioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedofoji.

*Jesus yalagata ica me daa nigotaga Jerusalém  
(Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Niganatitiwaji nigotaga Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodaawadi gadidelaawadi, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji nigicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedofoji me yaagadi nigotaga. <sup>21</sup> Odaa anidiaagi nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigimoace midiwataga wetiadi. Codaa nigina anidiaagitice nigotaga leeditibige me yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa nigina anidiaagitice nipodigi agalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaga. <sup>22</sup> Leegodi nigicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedofoji me iloikatidi nigidi noiigi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece nigijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedofoji lotaganagaxi. <sup>23</sup> Nigina iwaalepodi ipilagaga, inaagina nigina bagalee oilipege lionigipi, nigidi eliodi me nawikodeega nigicoa nokododi, leegodi enagi owidi nawikodico digoina iigo, codaa Aneotedofoji iloikatidi nigina noiigi leegodi yelatetema me dagaxa mowidi libeyacegeco. <sup>24</sup> Odaa nigica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi nigidi noiigi oyatitogi lodaajoli-ocagatedi, codaa idieledi oyadeegi micataga me niwilogojegipi minoataga eletidi iigotedi. Odaa idieledi noiigi oyaagadi nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ida



loniciwaḡatema moiiḡe nigotaḡa nigepaa liniogo niḡicoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ika mowo niḡida niciagi.

*Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡica niciagi, naḡani aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, oiḡeetiogi niḡina oko naḡa niḡepi liniogo iiḡo. Odaa digoina iiḡo, inatawece noiḡi aḡaleeḡica doḡonibeotibigege anele, codaa eliodi me doitiḡibigiwaji, leeḡodi layaageḡegi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi. <sup>26</sup> Codaa niḡina oko noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi daḡaxa me doitiḡibigiwaji, niḡina moyowo niḡida niciagi nigicote. Leeḡodi inoatawece ane loniciweḡeco ditibigimedi digikee. <sup>27</sup> Odaa niḡina oko jeḡetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaga. <sup>28</sup> Nige limedi niḡinoa ninyacoli, odaa jaḡabo ḡadaaleḡena maliitigi, leeḡodi aḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadoḡaatedicogi niḡinoa ḡadawikodico.”

*Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece ane yalaḡata niale fiigoigo*

*(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatemati niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiigoigo inaaḡinoa eletidi nialeli. <sup>30</sup> Niḡina manatitiwaji niḡinoa laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa joḡowoḡoti jiḡicota limedi me daamotiide. <sup>31</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee nigicota manati niḡida niciagi, minoa

nawikodico, o daa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa nipeḡi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

<sup>32</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡina oko aninaa me newiḡa niḡica nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, aḡinatawece nigo nigicota niḡida niciagi anejita.

<sup>33</sup> Ditibigimedi, iḡo, baḡa ixomaḡatedice, pida yotaḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedice, idioka limedi midiwa.

*Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetaḡateḡe niḡica anenagi*

<sup>34</sup> Akamaḡakaamitiwaji adinoweti jiniḡidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, daḡa ḡademakitibece, codaa jinaḡaḡowikomataateloḡo niḡinoa aneni digoina iḡo. Ina daḡadoiita adaḡakaami libakajetegi maleedaḡa enitigi deḡeno niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>35</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko enagi, o daa dibatiḡi eliodi oko digoina iḡo, niḡina analee doḡoditibige, macataḡa naḡana enoona me dibata eijeeḡagi me daḡa eetibige. <sup>36</sup> O daa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaji metiḡadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>37</sup> Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. O daa niḡina menoale ja noditedicogi nigotaḡa, idiaaḡitedice maditaḡa aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”.

<sup>38</sup> O daa niḡina naḡa yeloḡotibige, iditawece

niḡidi noiḡi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus minitaḡa  
Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi mowajipatalo lotaḡa.

## 22

*Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakideteḡe Judas me ikee  
Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11;  
João 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa niḡegi ica nalokeḡi anodita “Lalokeḡi  
paon ane diḡica labookoḡegi”, aneledi oyatigi  
me “Páscoa”. <sup>2</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi  
ijaaḡijo niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece  
lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, joḡodoletibige  
nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus. Pida aḡoyakadi,  
leeḡodi odoitiogi niḡidi noiḡi.

<sup>3</sup> Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida  
aneeteḡe niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus.  
Satanás ja dakatiwece laaleḡena Judas. <sup>4</sup> Odaa  
jiḡigo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi  
ijaaḡijo anoiḡe niḡicoa iodagaḡwadi anoyowie  
Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Odinotaḡaneḡeteḡe ica  
nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus midiwa lacilodi  
judeutedi. <sup>5</sup> Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa  
odinilakideteḡe moyediatece dinyeelo. <sup>6</sup> Judas ja  
niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me  
yakadi me yajigo Jesus midiwa neloḡododipi me  
doḡoyowoḡodi niḡidi noiḡi.

*Jesus iḡe itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane  
niodagaḡadi me Páscoa*

*(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-  
30)*

<sup>7</sup> Nigicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, nigica noko noḡonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa. <sup>8</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige Pedro ijaa João, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaaḡoeni ḡoweenigi lajo Páscoa.” <sup>9</sup> Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani mejonagatice me joenaga ica ḡoweenigi?” <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji, nigakaatiwece nigotaḡa, akapetege ḡoneleegiwa yoyaḡadi boote ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitaḡa nigica diimigi ane dakatiwece. <sup>11</sup> Odaa enita nigini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi ḡodiige me jigikanagatigi ica ane diiḡetigi ica ḡodicoḡadi nelegi, anei me niotaḡa, Ḡoniotagodi inaḡinoa anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’ <sup>12</sup> Odaa ja ikeetaḡawatiwaji ica ḡodicoḡadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilaḡatini. Odaaḡidiaḡonitetiwaji me oeni ḡoweenigi.” <sup>13</sup> Nigijo nigigotibeci, odaa joḡodakapetege nigijo Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

*Jesus diḡenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moy-  
alaḡatibige*

*(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Nigijo nigicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja awatetege nigijo anodiotibece. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji, meliodi me jema me jeligo nigida ḡoweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecoḡojogo maleedaḡa icota me jawikode. <sup>16</sup> Leegodi ejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡadiaa jeligo

liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodaḡa nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, nigicota me iḡe laaleḡenali inatawece oko.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Abaateḡe naḡada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi niḡida viinyo. <sup>18</sup> Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko.”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja dibate paon, naḡa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke niḡijo paon. Naḡa yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡidi paon micataḡa yolaadi ane jajigo leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga niḡida anejinaḡa amaleeḡaḡa analakitibigiji.”

<sup>20</sup> Iḡaanaga oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naḡa dibate naḡajo goopa, idaḡigote, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Naḡada goopa viinyo micataḡa Aneotedoḡoji daḡa gelatace me dinilakideteteḡe oko me noḡa libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dibataceteḡe leeḡodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiwaji leeḡodi. Odaa niḡida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataḡa daḡa yawodi.

<sup>21</sup> Pida digawini! Niḡijo ane idajigotiogi yax-akawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaga. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leeḡodi mina lowoogo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡini ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, nigidiaaḡidi eliodi me dawikode.” <sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amigijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi mido nelogododipi?”

*Niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi*

24 Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadeti-wage, odoletibige moyowoḡodi ganigepidiḡijo ica ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe. 25 Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediḡi, “Niḡinoa ninionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iḡḡo lemaanigi moiḡe oko, codaa lacilodi lemaanigi moditiḡi, ‘Miniḡina aneo anele mokotaḡa’. 26 Pida baḡaleediḡidaaḡenitatiwaji. Pida niḡina ane ideḡi makaamitaḡatiwaji ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi, leeditibige miniaḡini micataḡa niḡina niotagi baḡalee lioneeḡa. Odaa niḡina ane ḡadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceeketeḡe nimeedi. 27 Amiiḡo ica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi? Maniḡijaḡiḡo iḡo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, oḡoa, manigijaḡiḡo ane nadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yemaa niḡijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jiḡijaa ḡoneḡeḡi! Pida Ee baḡa diniciaceeketeḡe niḡina niotagi digoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

28 Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigeḡe minoa yawikodico. (Pida aḡadikanitiwaji). 29 Pida joaniḡidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jiiḡe inoatawece, odaa Ee, aḡaḡa jajigotaḡawatiwaji me iḡeni inoatawece. 30 Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami ḡoḡiwepodi miditaḡa nalokegi Aneotedoḡoji aneote nige limedi me jiiḡe inoatawece. Codaa niḡida makaami jiḡida ḡanaḡatetigitiwaji me iḡenatakani, odaa jaḡawinitiḡiḡi anemiitiḡi, codaa me iḡeni niḡijoa dooze latopaco loiḡi Israel.”

*Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro*  
*(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi jegee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ika me dineetaḡawa akaamitawecetiwaji, me ḡadigikeni, micataḡa nawodaḡanaḡa me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela. <sup>32</sup> Pida jaḡaḡa jipokotaḡaloco me ḡadaxawani Aneotedogoji, me daḡa ikani madadiwaḡati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ḡanioxoadipi mabo laaleḡena.” <sup>33</sup> Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilagaḡa, codaa makaami yemaḡawa.” <sup>34</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitaḡawa, niḡina enoale aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowooḡoti.”

*Jesus jaḡaḡeote leemidi niḡijo anodiotibece*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, “Ica anania-ditaḡadomitiwaji, ijo me ḡadiiḡeni memiitiwaji me diḡicoa ḡanibocoli, me daḡaca ḡanixacoola, codaa meletidi ḡawelatedi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, mod-italo, “Aḡica ane aniaditibige.”

<sup>36</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Pida niḡina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa niḡini ane diḡica lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. <sup>37</sup> Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji me leeditibige micota niḡida niciagi, aneeta naḡadi Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, ‘Awatetege monilaḡadi niḡijoa agopeloaga.’ Leeḡodi jiḡicota niḡida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedogoji

lotaganagaxi.” <sup>38</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale ḡododaajoli-ocaḡatedi.” Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jaḡabo!”

*Jesus igotace minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira  
(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jesus noditedicogi nigotaḡa, igo minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira ane ligileḡegitedibece. Niḡijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci. <sup>40</sup> Niḡijo niḡicotedicogi niḡijo lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jeḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡojitiwaji me daḡa ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetiḡadicini.”

<sup>41</sup> Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, iboḡodi mabo me jokolenaga wetiḡa. Odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, mee, <sup>42</sup> “Eiodi, nige-maani, madatamaḡateeniteḡe niḡinoa yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciaceeketeḡe naḡana goopa ane nolee niḡina nacipaḡadi ane bayodi. Pida jema me jixomaḡateetedice niḡica anakamaḡa emaani, idiḡida aḡiniḡinoa ane emaga jema me jixomaḡateetedice.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. <sup>44</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡee me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, neḡepaa dinonipetece lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iḡo.

<sup>45</sup> Naḡa nigotedini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaḡa niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jiḡicotediogi me niotaḡa, leḡodi eliodi me aḡecaḡalodipi. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, odaaḡipokitalo



Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑa ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetiꝑadicini.”

*Jesus oniwilo*

*(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus eꝑidaaꝑeeteda me dotaꝑa, noꝑototalo ica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niꝑijo ane liboonꝑadi Judas, anida aneetege niꝑijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jiꝑijaa odilokoteloco niꝑijo noiigi. Odaa niꝑipeꝑitalo Jesus ja domaꝑa napicoꝑo. <sup>48</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domaꝑadapiciꝑi, oleetibige me adikeenitiogi idi ineloꝑododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

<sup>49</sup> Niꝑijo noꝑonadi niꝑijo anodiotibece Jesus niꝑida niciagi, odaa ja nigikanꝑa, modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiticodaꝑaticoace jatiꝑatiogi ꝑododaajoli-ocaꝑatedi?” <sup>50</sup> Odaa jiꝑijo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi niꝑijo lacilosacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaꝑate ane digeticogi libaꝑadi. <sup>51</sup> Pida Jesus yoxoꝑo, meete, “Jaꝑabo, jinꝑaleeꝑawii ꝑadoenatagi!” Odaa ja dibatedinece napaꝑate niꝑijo nimeedi, odaa ja yexocaꝑaditacedi.

<sup>52</sup> Odaa jeꝑeetediogi niꝑijo anoiꝑe sacerdotitedi ijaꝑijoa icoa ninionꝑa iodaꝑawadi anoyowie Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jeꝑeetediogi, “Igame leeꝑoditiwaji manadeegi inoa ꝑadodaajoli-ocaꝑatedi inaa ꝑaneboli madiwiloti waji, micataꝑa deꝑee ꝑonematagodi? <sup>53</sup> Ijiꝑijo me jawataꝑagitiwaji minitꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida ꝑadiwiloti waji. Pida

nigina natigide, jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi nigina anida aneetege nexocaga me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

*Pedro mee ica me daga yowoogoditeda Jesus*

*(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; Joao 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Odaa jogniwilo Jesus, jogyadeegitedicogi ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice. <sup>55</sup> Nigijo nogoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dinitotibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jagaga nicotini miditaga. <sup>56</sup> Naga nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Naga iwi, odaa jegee, “Nigini aaginaga idiaagi-iitice mijoataga Jesus!” <sup>57</sup> Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, agicoa daga yowoogotagi!” <sup>58</sup> Aona nigica daga leegi, ica goneleegiwa naga nadi, odaa jegee, “Nigida makaami eji makaami eledi ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, “Godokaagedi, agica daga jiotibece!”

<sup>59</sup> Naga ixomagatice onaniteci lakata, ica eledi goneleegiwa jegee, “Jelogoditagawa nigina anewi, nigini goneleegiwa idiaagitice mijoataga, leegodi icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia!” <sup>60</sup> Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi godokaagedi, odaa agica daga jowoogodi nigica ane gadalakita!” Odaa aonigica daga leegi, egidaagee me dotagatibece, naganoe okogokoodi. <sup>61</sup> Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawiilitetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa Goniotagodi lotagateta, negeeteta, “Nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa

itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowooḡoti.” <sup>62</sup> Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

*Icoa iodaḡawadi onalaketedibige Jesus  
(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)*

<sup>63</sup> Icoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige. <sup>64</sup> Onoxoco ligecoḡeli, odaaḡoyalaketigi latobi, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiiḡo ica ane ḡadalakeni?” <sup>65</sup> Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibige.

*Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi  
(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Joāo 18.19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Naga yelogotibige, niḡiḡoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaaḡiḡo niḡiḡo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡiḡo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, niḡidi ja yatecoḡo. Odaa joḡodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode. <sup>67</sup> Odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Manige akamaḡakaami Niḡicoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡodaxakawepodi? Enitoḡowa nige naḡakamaḡakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediḡi, “Deḡejitaḡawatiwaji negemeḡee, aḡadadiwagati. <sup>68</sup> Codaa daḡa ḡadigeetiwaji, aḡadigiti. <sup>69</sup> Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡica daḡa leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aninoatawece Ioniciweḡeco.” <sup>70</sup> Odaa iditawece joḡoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediḡi, “Ewi niḡida alitigi ḡageḡi ewi negemeḡee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.” <sup>71</sup> Odaa joḡodi, “Aḡalee

jopooḡatibige eledi oko daḡa nelooḡoditoḡowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leeḡodi okomooḡoko ja jajipaaḡatalo ane lotaḡaneḡegi!”

## 23

*Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iḡe nipodaḡa Judéia*

*(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo lapo-nelegi dabiditini-wace, odaa joḡoyadeegi Jesus minitaḡa Pilatos. <sup>2</sup> Odaa ja notaḡanaḡateloco modakapetege Jesus, modi, “Ja jibaḡatalo niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa ane niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiḡi modakapetege romaannotedi, codaa me doḡoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaaḡa César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Codaa Idaaḡidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe.” <sup>3</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi naḡakamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotagoḡodi, ewi niḡida ḡagegi.” <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiḡi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, “Aḡica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa ḡoneleegiwa daḡa jiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi.” <sup>5</sup> Pida joḡoyopilaḡaditacelogo niḡijoa lotaḡa, notigimadaḡa, modi, “Pida niḡaxitediniwace ḡodoiḡi anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaannotedi, anetiḡodiḡe. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jeḡenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

*Jesus jaḡaḡoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, niḡijo anoiolatice romaanotedi me iḡe nipodaḡa Galiléia*

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo Pilatos naḡa wajipatibece Jesus mida aneetetege noiigi galileu, odaa ja ige migewi me galileu. <sup>7</sup> Iḡanaḡa yowooḡodi Pilatos Jesus me icogotedicogi nipodigi anei me diiḡenataka Herodes, odaa ja iḡetedicogi minitaḡa, leeḡodi Herodes aḡaḡa ini manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém niḡijoa nokododi.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo Herodes naḡa nadi Jesus, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, leeḡodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaḡa yemaa me nadi. Odaa ja walitibigege Jesus deḡeote okanicodaḡaḡica ḡodoxiceḡedi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi. <sup>10</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idiaḡi dabiditiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji me notaḡanaga modakapetege Jesus. <sup>11</sup> Herodes ijaḡijoa nodaḡawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomeḡetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, odaa Herodes ja iḡetacedicogi minitaḡa Pilatos. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaḡetewamigi ijaḡijo niḡijo noko, leeḡodi niḡicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

*Pilatos diiḡenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi  
(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39–19.16)*

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja yatecogotee niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece niḡijo noiigi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa

jegeetiogi, “Jaganadeegitediwatiwaji niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo ḡadoiigi me nakapetegipi romaanotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice ḡadodoe, odaa jakadi ina me diḡica loenatagi ane beyagi, niḡijoa anenitalo meote. <sup>15</sup> Codaa Herodes idaḡee yakadi me diḡica loenatagi ane beyagi, joaniḡidaa leḡodi me niḡetacedicogi mokotaḡa. Pida digawinitiwaji! Aḡica loenatagi ane beyagi daḡa leeditibige me jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi. <sup>16</sup> Pida jiiḡenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaḡidi ja jikatedice.” <sup>17</sup> Inoatawece nicaḡape me nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci ḡoneleegiwa niwilogojegi, leḡodi mina ligileḡegitibece.

<sup>18</sup> Odaa iditawece niḡidi noiigi notaḡanaḡateloce, codaa napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Adeegi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitogodomi Barrabás!” <sup>19</sup> Niḡica Barrabás one niwilogojegi leḡodi eyatege niḡidi noiigi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa onica laigo.

<sup>20</sup> Odaa Pilatos joḡopitacege me notaḡaneḡetiniwace, leḡodi domaḡa lipeḡegedi me ikatedice Jesus. <sup>21</sup> Pida jeḡepaanaga napaawaḡateloce niḡijo noiigi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate! Otonitedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate!” <sup>22</sup> Odaa jiḡicota me itoatadiḡida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emeḡee aḡica jakadi ane leḡodi daḡa jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi.

Pida jiiḡenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaaḡidi oḡaa ja jikatedice.”<sup>23</sup> Pida idokee modoletibige niḡica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jeḡepaanaga dinigetagaateetibigiwaji me napaawagateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicenagaḡate. Niḡijo noiigi ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi napaawaḡa neḡepaa oyakadi anodoletibige.<sup>24</sup> Oḡaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodaḡawadi mowo niḡica anoyemaa modigotalo niḡijo noiigi.<sup>25</sup> Oḡaa ja ikatice niḡijo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leeḡodi meyatege loiigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaḡa yajigo midiwa iodaḡawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicenagaḡate*

*(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Joāo 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Oḡaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeegi Jesus. Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, joḡodakapetege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Simāo ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa Cirene. Simāo icoḡoticogi nipodigi. Oḡaa joḡodibata Simāo, oyexagaateloco naḡajo nicenagaḡate digoina lewagi, oḡaa joḡowo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.

<sup>27</sup> Eliodi ica noiigi anodiatece Jesus. Liwigotigi niḡidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenagaateloco, codaa eliodi me agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi niḡida anodigotalo Jesus.<sup>28</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa nawiilitetetege, oḡaa jeḡeetediogi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém,

jinaganoeni leegodi niḡida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamaḡakaamitiwaji idiaa ḡadionigipi!  
<sup>29</sup> Leeḡodi ewi micota nokododi niḡina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji niḡina iwaalepodi analee diḡica linala!’  
<sup>30</sup> Coda a odipokotalo niḡinoa wetiadi, modi, ‘Godapogoteḡegiti!’ Coda oditiogi niḡinoa lojotakatedi, ‘Godaḡateḡegitini!’  
<sup>31</sup> Iḡataga nigowo niḡida anodigotiwa, Ee ane ideḡenaḡa, ane iciagi niḡina iwoḡo baḡalee dione (ane doḡoibake mowo noledi), pida ḡadaxakawepodi baḡa daḡaxa me beyagi anodigotaḡawa, ane ḡadiciagi niḡina iwoḡo baanaḡa yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa ḡica ane yeaḡatice).”

<sup>32</sup> Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi me lemaḡawepodi Jesus.  
<sup>33</sup> Niḡijo noḡotota ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi “Libitagi Godacilo”, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Jesus moyototede-loco nicenaḡanaḡate. Ijaḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi eletidi nicenaḡanaḡatedi anoyototologo, onidateci diḡeticogi liwai libaḡadi Jesus, ijoeledi diḡeteḡe nimagijegi.  
<sup>34</sup> Jesus mee, “Eiodi, jinaḡaloikatiti niḡidi noiigi leegodi niḡida anodigotiwa. Iḡataga aḡoyowoḡodi niḡida ane loenatagi.” Odaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinetetece noḡodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

<sup>35</sup> Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaḡitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaḡijoa lacilodi eletidi idiaḡiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eoteeledi oko me newiḡatace. Daantiḡidaaḡidoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, ane



iomagaditedice Aneotedoꝑoji, daꝑanagawini ida nimaweneꝑegi meote lewiꝑa.”

<sup>36</sup> Niꝑijoa iodaꝑawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Ig-otibeci midoataꝑa domoꝑoyacipeꝑetalo viinyo ane daꝑa dakake looꝑedi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa moditalo, “Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaꝑa awii ꝑadewiꝑa!”

<sup>38</sup> Madataꝑa licenagaꝑate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloco taaboaliwai ane diniditeloco,  
 “NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”  
 Diniditelogo niꝑijoa notaꝑa nioladi greego, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

<sup>39</sup> Ganigepidiꝑica niꝑijoa itoataale ꝑonematagododi anaꝑaꝑa oyototeloco nicenagaꝑate, beyagi lotaꝑatalo Jesus, meetalo, “Nigewi naꝑakamaꝑakaami ane niꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji, dice awii ꝑadewiꝑa, codaa moko awii ꝑodewiꝑa!” <sup>40</sup> Pida niꝑijo eledi ꝑonematagodi ja yoxoꝑo, meeta, “Jinaꝑawii niꝑida ꝑagegi, aꝑodaꝑadoiitalo Aneotedoꝑoji? Etiꝑodiloikatidi midokida anodigotoꝑowa. <sup>41</sup> Codaa niꝑida ꝑodawikodigi oko itoataale baꝑa iꝑenaꝑa, leeꝑodi me jedianagaꝑateloco niꝑijoa ꝑodoenataka ane beyagi. Pida niꝑidoa ꝑoneleegiwa, aꝑica loenataꝑi ane beyagi.” <sup>42</sup> Odaa jeꝑeetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iꝑeni inoatawece.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa Jesus jeꝑeeteta, “Eꝑitaꝑawa niꝑina anewi, niꝑina noko adeoni meetaꝑa digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Lemegegi Jesus*

*(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; João 19.28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Naga nipecti me yaxogo-noko, odae aligege ja ipe, ja nexocaga inatawece iigo, negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. Codaa nagajo lipegetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ane iomagaditege oko aneite Aneotedogoji, nagajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi. <sup>46</sup> Odae Jesus dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotagawa iwigo!” Naga nigotedini me dotaga, odae ja yeleo.

<sup>47</sup> Nigijo nowienogodi niodagawadi romaanotedi naga nadi nigijo niciagi, odae ja iwenigide Aneotedogoji, mee, “Nigica mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

<sup>48</sup> Ijotawece nigijo oko ane dilapode moiwi nigida niciagi, jogoyabaketibigeloco elipije, moikee magecagalodipi, odae nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi. <sup>49</sup> Odae ijotawece nigijo lokaagetedipi Jesus, ijaagijo iwaalepodi anonioteece, oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, aapegitiobece, pida bogonadi ijoatawece ane nigijo niciagi.

*Oixotawece lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga*

*(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, ane ligeladi aca nigotaga Arimatéia, nipodigi

Judéia. Inaagina goneleegiwa anele, codaa me igenaga, nibeotibigege ica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece iigo. Codaa ida aneetege icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema nigicoa eletidi lacilodi, nigijo noğodoletibige ni-mawenegegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus. <sup>52</sup> Nigijo goneleegiwa igo minitaga Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi. <sup>53</sup> Odaa José jigigo noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca nigelate. Nigidiaagidi ja ixotiwece nigijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimajajegi-wetiga, baanaga igo me dinaligi maditaga aca wetiga. Nigijo lawimajajegi anigica dogoibake digica emegegi anoixotiwece. <sup>54</sup> Nigijo noko anaga nakatio saabado, pida nigijo noko nigidi noigi jogodinoetege ica saabado.

<sup>55</sup> Nigijo iwaalepodi anoniatece Jesus anoicogoticogi Galiléia, jogodioteci José. Odaa boğonadi nigica lawimajajegi-wetiga, codaa monadi nigica anodigota lolaadi Jesus. <sup>56</sup> Nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi, odaa jogoyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naga saabado jaganipetiniwace, ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji.

## 24

### *Jesus naga yewigatace*

*(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga domiingo me nigoitijo, nigijo iwaalepodi jigigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi

nadokojetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigaḡawepodi. <sup>2</sup> Niḡicotiobeci, odaa joḡonadi naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi anoyatita monoxoco niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, joḡonoḡaticogi niḡijo aneitice. <sup>3</sup> Pida naḡa dakatiobece, aḡaleeḡica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagodi Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡida niciagi, odaa eḡidaaḡee me nowookonaḡa, codaa noḡonida dinikeetiogi lodoe itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale. <sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, dakagitiniwace neḡepaa iḡo. Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ja niḡikanaga, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigetiwaji midiwataga émaḡaga ijoa baanaḡa yewiḡa? <sup>6</sup> Aḡicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewiḡatace. Eḡanalakitibigetiwaji ijoa lotaḡatedaḡawa maleeḡidiaaḡitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niḡijo neḡetedaḡawatiwaji, <sup>7</sup> ‘Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiogi ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga, codaa etidototeloce nicenaḡanagaḡe, igaanige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡijo iwaalepodi joḡonalaḡatigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa. <sup>9</sup> Odaa joḡopitibeci, me icoḡoticogi midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, igotibeci oyeloḡoditiogi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaaḡijo eletidi. <sup>10</sup> Niḡijo iwaalepodi noḡoyatematitioḡi niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus, anonadi, niḡidi iwaalepodi liboonagaḡedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago,

ijaaḡijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigaḡawepodi. <sup>11</sup> Pida noḡowajipata niḡijo latematigo niḡijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daḡa dinetoletibigiwaji, oḡaa aḡoyiwaḡadi. <sup>12</sup> Pida naḡa dabiditi Pedro, oḡaa ja walokoditicogi midataḡa niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa. Niḡicotiticogi, oḡaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda niḡijoa niḡelateli. Oḡaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi, eliodi me nawela leeḡodi niḡijo ane nadi.

*Jesus iwidatediogi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naigi nigotakawaana Emaús  
(Marcos 16.12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ijaaḡijo niḡijo noko itoataale anodiotibece igotibeci manitaḡa nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leeḡoa me yototice Jerusalém. <sup>14</sup> Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi odinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡicoa ane loanico Jesus. <sup>15</sup> Eoniḡidaaḡee me dinotaḡaneḡe, dinotigimadetiwaḡe, naḡa iwidatediogi Jesus, oḡaa ja lixigaḡawepodi. <sup>16</sup> Oḡaa noḡonadi aḡoyowoḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji eote me doḡoyowoḡoditeda.

<sup>17</sup> Oḡaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica ane ḡadalakitatiwaji ina naigitece? Codaḡa igame leeḡodi ina makaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi?” <sup>18</sup> Oḡaa ica ane liboonaḡadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daḡa yowoḡodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaḡa niḡijoa nokododawaanaḡa ane ixomaḡatedice?” <sup>19</sup> Oḡaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane ḡadalaki?” Oḡaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaḡaneḡenaḡatigi ninyaagi Jesus, niḡijoa anelatedibige Nazaré.

Inaagina nişina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko, eliodi nimaweneşegi nişina me dotaga, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciwaga lodoe Aneotedoşoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko. <sup>20</sup> Nişijo anoişege sacerdotitedi ijaaşijoa şodacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, odaa joşoyototedeloco nicenaganagate. <sup>21</sup> Pida ja domişijaa jalişgatalo me yatamaşateeteşege şodoişi Israel nişina laxakawepodi. Pida nişina noko jeşeote itoatadişida nokododi moyeloadi. <sup>22</sup> Pida ijo iwaalepodi şodokaaşetedipi mejiwaşatibece Goniotagodi, owotibige meliodi me şodawela. Eka yapacaşateşege nişoi, nişigotibeci midataga lawimaşajegi-wetişaga anoyatice lolaadi Goniotagodi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa aşaleeşica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitijo modi ica modinikeetiogi icoa aanjotedi, odaa nişicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naşaga yewişataşce. <sup>24</sup> Odaa jişijo şodokaaşetedipi anigotibeci midataga nişijo lawimaşajegi-wetişaga, odaa joşonadi mewi nişijo anodita nişijo iwaalepodi. Pida aşicoa monadi Goniotagodi Jesus.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jeşeetediodi, “Nişida makaamitiwaji aşica şadowoşo, codaa dakake şadaaleşenali, me daga iwaşatiteda ijoatawece lotaga nişijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko. <sup>26</sup> Nişijoa Aneotedoşoji ane nişege leeditibige me dawikode, odaa ja dakatediwece miniwataga Eliodi.” <sup>27</sup> Odaa ja yelogoditediodi ijotawece liwai Aneotedoşoji lotaganagaşaxi aneeteşce Jesus. Yajela nişijo liwai Moişés ligegi, ijaaşijo liwai aneeteşce Jesus, anoidi nişijo

anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

<sup>28</sup> Niḡijo noḡodipeḡita naḡajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataga daga ixomagatedicogi odoe. <sup>29</sup> Odaa joḡonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaḡoni mokotaga, leeḡodi ja ḡocidi.” Odaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaaḡinawaanigite. <sup>30</sup> Odaa niḡica naga nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja, ijaḡijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi, naga dibate ica paon, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Naga inoke niḡijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi. <sup>31</sup> Odaa Aneotedogoji jeḡeote niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi moyowoḡodi me Jesus. Pida jiḡidiaa laakadi. <sup>32</sup> Odaa oninitecibeci mee, “Agodagaleeḡaga, jowoḡotaga naga itineḡe ḡodaaleḡena, niḡijo naga ḡodotaganeeḡedice digoida naigi me nelogoditedoḡowa liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi?”

<sup>33</sup> Ajaḡajo naḡajo lakata naga dabiditiniwace, odaa joḡopitacicogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa joḡototiogi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaḡijo eledi oko anawateḡe. <sup>34</sup> Odaa moditiogi niḡijo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotagodi naga yewiḡatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.” <sup>35</sup> Odaa niḡijo itoataale jaḡaḡoyatemati anodaḡee monadi digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowoḡodi Goniotagodi niḡijo naga inoke niḡijo paon.

*Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece*

*(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Eoniḡidaḡee moyatemati, codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naga dinikee liwigotigi.

Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedoꝑoji meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!”

<sup>37</sup> Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odiletibige doꝑonadi niwigo. <sup>38</sup> Pida meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leegodi me dawienataka gadaalegena? <sup>39</sup> Digawini ibaagatedi, codaa me igonaka! Odaa jaganati mewi negemegee. Digabaatiloꝑo, odaa joꝑowoꝑoti negemegee! Leegodi niwigo agicoa liboledi, otegeḡaagaga libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biḡinoa iboledi.”

<sup>40</sup> Niḡijo negee, odaa ja ikee libaagatedi, codaa me loꝑonaka. <sup>41</sup> Pida anegeniwagatakanaga, leegodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Agica anigetigida gaweenigi domaḡa jeligo?”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa joꝑoyajigotalo liwai noꝑoḡegi niloogo.

<sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dibatetege, jaganiodi lodoe niḡijo anodiotibece.

<sup>44</sup> Niḡidiaagidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeḡinaagejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji neḡeḡitaḡawa me leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedice ijoatawece niḡijo aneetici miditaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, miditaḡa niḡijo ane idí Moisés, miditaḡa niḡijo anoidi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowoꝑo, codaa midiwataḡa enaco.”

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoꝑodi ane diitigi lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝑoji. <sup>46</sup> Odaa jegeetediogi, “Niḡida diniditeloꝑo Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, Niḡijo ane niwakatee Aneotedoꝑoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me



dawikode, codaa me yeleo, odaa yewigatace nige ixomagatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi. <sup>47</sup> Eledi diniditeloco niḡijoa liḡexedi moyelogoditiogi niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi laaleḡenali. Niḡidi liḡexedi oyelogodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonaḡadi Cristo, minataḡa inatawece noiiḡi, oyajela nigotaḡa Jerusalém. <sup>48</sup> Akaami nakataḡanadi niḡijo ane ininyaagi, odaa eloḡotitedibece niḡijoa ananati! <sup>49</sup> Odaa digawini! Emeḡee iniwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji niḡijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecoḡotace inaḡoni nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nigepaaḡabaateḡetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga.”

*Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaḡa neḡepaa manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia. Naḡa nawacetedibige libaaḡatedi, odaa ja ibinietediogi. <sup>51</sup> Eḡidaaḡee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaḡanojicetedice, odaa joḡoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>52</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibece odoḡetetibigimece, odaa joḡopitacicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>53</sup> Odaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, modigaanaḡatibigimece, codaa modiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

## **Gela Liwai Lotaganaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji** **New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)**

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### **Copyright Information**

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The New Testament**

in Kadiwéu

**© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files  
dated 29 Jan 2022  
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264